

Monash University Calendar

Part I – Officers and staff of the university

Part II – Acts, statutes and regulations

Monash University Calendar is published each year in December and updated throughout the year as required. All amendments to statutes and regulations must be approved by the Solicitor's Office, and all changes to staff listings must be advised on a copy of the form at the start of Part I and approved by the appropriate head of department. Where appropriate, staff listings and regulations for degrees also appear in the faculty handbooks.

Caution

The information contained is as correct as possible at the publication date shown for each page. See also the note at the start of Part II.

Edited by Anthony Lynch
Produced by the Publications Office
Publishing & Advertising Unit
Communications Department

Inquiries: extension 73 2143/2099, email: anthony@publications.ccc.monash.edu.au

Wednesday 3 June 1992

Part I – Officers and staff of the university

Amendments to staff details form

Staff listings

Caution

The information included in this section is accurate as at 1 April 1992. All amendments to staff details must be made through the office of the appropriate department head on the form provided. This form, once approved, must be then sent to the Publications Office. In order to ensure that all changes are made for inclusion in the 1993 faculty handbooks, these amendments must be received by 1 August.

Contents

Principal Officers 1

Members of Council 1

- Appointed by the Governor in Council 1
- Elected by the graduates of the university 1
- Elected by the professors 1
- Elected by teaching staff other than professors 1
- Ex Officio 1
- Appointed by the Minister for Education 1
- Elected by the Advisory Council of Monash University College Gippsland 1
- Co-opted members 1
- Deans of faculties 1
- Elected by non-academic staff 1
- Elected by the students in the university 1
- Secretary 1

The Academic Board 2

- Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties 2
 - Arts 2
 - Business 2
 - Computing and Information Technology 2
 - Economics Commerce and Management 3
 - Education 3
 - Engineering 3
 - Law 3
 - Professional Studies 3
 - Medicine 3
 - Science 3
- Elected professorial and non-professorial members – Monash University College Gippsland 4
- Elected undergraduate and diploma students and graduate student representatives 4

Emeritus professors 5

Former officers 7

- Visitors 7
- Chancellors 7
- Deputy Chancellors 7
- Vice-Chancellors 7
- Deputy Vice-Chancellors 7
- Pro-Vice-Chancellors 7
- Deans 7
- Registrars 8
- Comptrollers 8
- Librarians 8

Professors 8

Vice-Chancellor's Office 11

Comptroller's Office 11

- Administrative and Management Information Systems 11
- Art Gallery 11
- Budget Branch 11
- Building and Development Branch 11
- Business Development Branch 11
- Central Services 11
- Finance Branch 11
- Internal Audit 12
- Occupational Health and Safety Branch 12
- Planning and Analysis Branch 12
- Solicitor's Office 12

Registrar's Office 12

- Equal Opportunity 12
- Centre for International Students 13
- Educational Technology Section 13
- University Secretariat 13
 - Office for Research 13
 - Records Administration 13
 - Office of Protocol and Alumni Affairs 13
 - Animal Ethics Office 13
- Faculty Administration 13
 - Assistant registrars 13
- Personnel Services 13
 - Human Resources Services 13
 - Industrial Relations 14
 - Career Planning and Development Branch 14
 - Staff Development 14
 - Course and Career Centre (Clayton) 14
 - Careers Centre (Caulfield) 14
- Community Services 14
 - Chaplains to students – Caulfield 14
 - Chaplains to students – Clayton 14
 - Child Care and Child and Family Services 14
 - Counselling Services – Caulfield 14
 - Counselling Services – Clayton 14
 - Counselling Services – Frankston 15
 - Financial Advisory Services 15
 - Health Services – Caulfield 15
 - Health Services – Clayton 15
 - Health Services – Frankston 15
 - Housing Service – Clayton 15
 - Legal Service 15
- Student Administration 15
 - Branch Management 15
 - Enrolments and Records Section 15
 - Examinations Section 15
 - Higher Degrees and Scholarships Section 15
 - Student Services Section 15
 - Branch Administration 15

Contents

Student System Support Section	15
Educational Services	15
Teaching Services Unit	16
Facilities and Conference Office	16
Language and Learning Services	16
Office of Continuing Education	16
The Union	16
The Sports and Recreation Association	16
Halls of Residence	16
Animal Services	16
University Bookshop	16
Alexander Theatre	16
Robert Blackwood Hall	16
The professors	17
Faculty of Arts	21
Officers of the faculty	21
Anthropology and Sociology	21
Asian Languages and Studies	21
Chinese and Korean	21
Indonesian and Malay	22
Thai and Vietnamese	22
Classical Studies	22
Modern Greek	22
English	22
Geography and Environmental Science	22
Graduate School of Environmental Science	23
German Studies and Slavic Studies	23
German Studies	23
Slavic Studies	23
History	23
Japanese Studies	24
Linguistics	24
Music	24
Philosophy	24
Politics	24
Romance Languages	25
French	25
Italian	25
Spanish	25
Visual Arts	25
Special purpose centres	25
Australian Centre for Jewish Civilisation	25
Centre for American Studies	25
Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies	25
Centre for Cognitive Studies	26
Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies	26
Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies	26
Centre for European Studies	26
Centre for Human Bioethics	26
Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies	26
Centre for Science and Technology Studies	26
Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology	26
Centre for Women's Studies	26
Centre of Population and Urban Affairs	26
Centre of Southeast Asian Studies	26
Development Studies Centre	26
Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies	26
Institute for Ethics and Public Policy	26
Japanese Studies Centre	26
Language and Learning Unit	27
Language and Society Centre	27
Language Centre	27
Monash Asia Institute	27
National Centre for Australian Studies	27
Faculty of Business	28
Officers of the faculty	28
School of Accounting	28
Syme Monash Accounting Research and Training Centre	28
School of Banking and Finance	28
School of Management	29
Leadership Research Unit	29
Quality Management Research Unit	29
Syme Centre for Enterprise Development	29
School of Marketing	29
Australian Centre for Retail Studies	30
David Syme Centre for Competitive Advantage	30
David Syme International Business Centre	30
Faculty of Computing and Information Technology	31
Clayton campus: officers of the faculty	31
Business Systems	31
Computer Science	31
Caulfield campus: officers of the faculty	31
Computer Technology	31
Information Systems	32
Robotics and Digital Technology	32
Software Development	33
Pearcey Centre for Computing	33
Frankston campus: Computing	33
Gippsland campus: Computing	33

**Faculty of Economics Commerce
and Management 34**

- Officers of the faculty 34
- Accounting and Finance 34
- Econometrics 34
- Economic History 34
- Economics 35
- Graduate School of Management 35
- Special purpose centres 36
 - IMPACT project 36
 - Centre of Policy Studies 36

Faculty of Education 37

- Officers of the faculty 37
- School of Graduate Studies 37
- Special purpose centre 38
 - Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children 38
- School of Early Childhood and Primary Education 38
 - Centre for Continuing Education 38

Faculty of Engineering 39

- Officers of the faculty 39
- Chemical Engineering 39
- Civil Engineering 39
- Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering 40
- Materials Engineering 40
- Mechanical Engineering 40
- School of Applied Engineering 41
 - Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering 41
 - Mechanical Engineering 41
- Special purpose centres 42
 - APMA Pump Laboratory 42
 - Australian Pulp and Paper Institute 42
 - Centre for Advanced Materials Technology 42
 - Centre for Industrial Tribology 42
 - Centre for Machine Condition Monitoring 42
 - Environmental Fluid Mechanics Foundation 42
 - Intelligent Robotics Research Centre 42
 - Monash Timber Engineering Centre 42

Faculty of Law 43

- Officers of the faculty 43
- Special purpose centre 44
 - National Centre for Crosscultural Studies in Law 44

Faculty of Medicine 45

- Officers of the faculty 45
- Anatomy 45
- Biochemistry 45
- Community Medicine 46
- Forensic Medicine 46

- Medicine (Alfred Hospital) 46
- Medicine (Box Hill Hospital) 47
- Medicine (Monash Medical Centre) 47
- Microbiology 48
- Obstetrics and Gynaecology 48
- Paediatrics 49
- Pathology and Immunology 50
- Pharmacology 50
- Physiology 51
- Psychological Medicine 51
- Social and Preventive Medicine 52
- Surgery (Alfred Hospital) 53
- Surgery (Monash Medical Centre) 53
- Special purpose centres 54
 - Centre for Bioprocess Technology 54
 - Institute of Reproduction and Development 54
 - Centre for Early Human Development 55
 - Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine 55
 - Centre for the Study of Mothers' and Children's Health 55
- Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals 56
 - Alfred Hospital 56
 - Box Hill Hospital 56
 - Dandenong and District Hospital 57
 - Fairfield Hospital 58
 - Larundel Psychiatric Hospital 58
 - Monash Medical Centre (Clayton) 58
 - Monash Medical Centre, Moorabbin Hospital campus 60
 - Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital 60
 - Caulfield General Medical Centre 60

Faculty of Professional Studies 62

- Officers of the faculty 62
- School of Art and Design 62
 - Ceramic Design 62
 - Fine Art 62
 - Graphic Design 62
 - Industrial Design 63
- Caroline Chisholm School of Nursing 63
- Faculty of Arts/Professional Studies 63
 - Applied Psychology 63
 - Police Studies 64
 - Welfare Studies 64
- Graduate Department of Librarianship, Archives and Records 64
- Department of Social Work 64

Faculty of Science 65

- Officers of the faculty 65
- Chemistry 65
 - Clayton and Caulfield campuses 65
 - Frankston campus 65
- Earth Sciences 66
- Ecology and Evolutionary Biology 66
 - Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses 66
- Genetics and Developmental Biology 66

Contents

- Mathematics 66
 - Clayton campus 66
 - Caulfield and Frankston campuses 67
- Physics 67
 - Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses 67
- Psychology 68
- Special purpose centres 68
 - Centre for Applied Mathematical Modelling 68
 - Polymer Research Centre 68
 - Water Studies Centre/Centre for Stream Ecology 68

The Computer Centre 69

The Library 70

- Monash University College
- Gippsland 71

Special purpose centres 72

- English Language Teaching Centre 72
- Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit 72
- Koorie Research Centre 72
- Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines 72

Standing Committees of Council 73

- Adjunct and Honorary Professors Selection Committee 73
- Affiliation Committee 73
- Biosafety Committee 73
- Bookshop Board 73
- Buildings Committee 73
- Emeritus Professorships Committee 73
- Equal Opportunity Committee 73
- Executive Committee 73
- Finance Committee 74
- Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Academic Board) 74
- Naming Committee 74
- Nominations Committee 74
- Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee 74
- Patents Committee 74
- Personal Chairs Committee 74
- Professorial Salaries Committee 74

Standing Committees of the Academic Board 74

- Admissions Committee 74
- Standing Committee on Animal Services 74
- Computing Committee 74
- Development Committee 74
- Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation 74

- Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans 75
- Exclusion Appeals Committee 75
- General Library Committee 75
- Honorary Degrees Committee 75
- Board of the Koorie Research Centre 75
- Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines 75
- Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee 75
- PhD and Scholarships Committee 75
- Steering Committee of Academic Board 76
- Publications Committee 76
- Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee 76
- Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall 76
- Board of Management for University Theatres 76
- Standing Committee on Visiting Professors 76
- Joint Orientation Committee 76
- Open Day Committee 76

Other Standing Committees 76

- Committee of Deans 76
- Discipline Committee 76
- Halls of Residence Committee 76
- Monash University Gallery Committee 76
- Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities 77
- Religious Centre Advisory Committee 77

Honorary graduates 78

Principal Officers

Visitor

His Excellency The Hon. Richard E McGarvie,
Governor of Victoria

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB Melb.

Deputy Chancellors

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus HonMBus C.I.T. ACIT

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd Syd. FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA Melb. PhD LaT. DipEd
Robert Porter BMedSc DSc Adel. MA BCh DM Oxon.
FAA FRACP

Pro Vice-Chancellor and Chief Executive Officer of Monash University College Gippsland

Thomas Kennedy BSc PhD Glas. GradDipEd CChem
FRIC FAIM ARACI AIMM MACE

Pro Vice-Chancellor (International Programs and Development)

Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD

Registrar

Anthony Langley Pritchard BSc DipEd Melb. BEd Qld

Comptroller

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA Melb. FASA

Members of Council

Appointed by the Governor in Council

Members of Parliament of Victoria

The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest MA Oxon.
MBA Melb. Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) MLC

The Hon. Peter Ronald Hall BA DipEd
Gerard Marshall Vaughan BE MEngSc PhD Monash
DipEd S.C.V. ARMIT ARACI MP

Representing industrial, commercial, educational and community interests

Hugh Alexander Grayson FMTC CChem FRACI
FAIDC FAIM

Maria Gwendolene Keys BA Syd. MACS
Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*
William Austin Krickler AM BSc BE Syd. MBA N.S.W.
FAIM FAIDC FIEAust

Sally McManamny RN BEd LaT. FRCNA
Joan Melville McPhee MCom Melb. ACTT
Helen Marion Nugent BA PhD Qld MBA Harv.
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus HonMBus C.I.T. ACIT

Elected by the graduates of the university

Anthony Henry May BEc LLB
Kay Christine Lesley Patterson BA Syd. PhD DipEd
MAPsS

Elected by the professors

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD Lond.
William Henry Melbourne BE Syd. PhD DIC Lond.
FIEAust FRAeS FRGS
Richard Hal Snape BCom Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA

Elected by teaching staff other than professors

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD Lond.
Brian John Costar BA PhD Qld
Jennifer Strauss BA Melb.
Richard Lewis Whyte BA DipEd Melb. BEd MEd Melb.
TPTC

Ex Officio

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB Melb.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD Melb. DipEd Syd. FASSA

Appointed by the Minister for Education

Vacant

Elected by the Advisory Council of Monash University College Gippsland

Crofton Lee Hatsell DipCE DipTCP FIEAust FAIM
Dennis John Shore BE MEngSc N.S.W. MIEAust

Co-opted members

Jennifer Ann Chandler BBus V.I.C. AFMI
Clive Keith Coogan AM MSc Syd. PhD Brist. FAIP
FRSA

June Margaret Hearn MA PhD Melb.
Jan Eric Kolm AO EngChem Prague HonDSc Melb.
FRACI FAIM FTS

Dorothy Ruth Pizzey BA BEd Melb. FACE
The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell LLB Melb.
Lionel Edward Ward BAgSc W.Aust. MSc PhD Calif.
Vacant

Deans of faculties

Clifford John Bellamy BE N.Z. PhD Syd. MIEAust
FACS

Peter Charles Chandler BCom Melb. MA Lanc.

Elected by non-academic staff

John Charles Blyth BAppSc Melb. MIREE TVOCP
Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd Melb. PhD LaT.
Paul Kenneth Rodan BA W.Aust. MA Qld PhD

Elected by the students in the university

Paul Lloyd Baker BSc
As of January 1992 there were two vacancies for
undergraduate student members

Secretary

Michael Douglas Watson MA Prin. BSc

The Academic Board

Chancellor

Mr D. W. Rogers

Deputy Chancellors

Mr J. A. Hancock

Dr G. A. Knights

Vice-Chancellor and Chairman

Professor M. I. Logan

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

Professor R. A. Pargetter

Professor R. Porter

Pro Vice-Chancellors

Professor T. Kennedy

Professor L. T. West

Deans of faculties

Professor R. J. Pargetter (Arts)

Professor C. J. Bellamy (Computing and Information Technology)

Professor P. Chandler (Business)

Professor W. A. Sinclair (Economics Commerce and Management)

Professor D. N. Aspin (Education)

Professor F. LeP. Darvall (Engineering)

Professor R. Snedden (Professional Studies)

Professor C. R. Williams (Law)

Professor R. Porter (Medicine)

Professor I. D. Rae (Science)

Registrar

Mr A. L. Pritchard

Comptroller

Mr P. B. Wade

University librarian

Mr E. Lim

Director Computer Centre

Mr P. Annal

Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties

Arts

Professorial members

J. Bigelow	(To hold office until 30/6/92)
G. L. Clark	(30/6/92)
G. J. Davison	(30/6/93)
A. R. Edwards	(30/6/92)
M. J. Kartomi	(30/6/92)
S. J. Mennell	(30/6/93)
C. T. Probyn	(30/6/93)
P. J. Thomson	(30/6/93)

Non-professorial members

Dr P. A. Nestor	(30/6/92)
Dr J. D. Rickard	(30/6/92)
Dr A. C. Romano	(30/6/93)
Associate Professor W. Veit	(30/6/93)

Business

Professorial member

J. Miller	(30/6/93)
-----------	-----------

Non-professorial members

Mr M. Cree	(30/6/92)
Mr C. Kimberley	(30/6/93)
Mr K. Tant	(30/6/93)

Computing and Information Technology

Professorial member

D. R. Arnott	(30/6/93)
J. W. Breen	(30/6/92)
N. A. J. Hastings	(30/6/93)

Non-professorial members

Mr C. Avram	(30/6/92)
Ms H. G. Smith	(30/6/93)

Economics Commerce and Management

Professorial members

B. A. Barry	(30/6/93)
P. J. Dowling	(30/6/92)
J. W. Freebairn	(30/6/92)
M. L. King	(30/6/93)
J. W. McCarty	(30/6/92)
C. G. Peirson	(30/6/93)
R. H. Snape	(30/6/93)

Non-professorial members

Dr I. D. S. Ward	(30/6/93)
Associate Professor K. R. McLaren	(30/6/92)

Education

Professorial members

R. M. Anderson	(30/6/93)
R. T. White	(30/6/92)

Non-professorial members

Dr P. C. Gronn	(30/6/93)
Dr R. J. Trembath	(30/6/92)

Engineering

Professorial members

R. A. Jarvis	(30/6/93)
E. M. Laurenson	(30/6/93)
F. Lawson	(30/6/92)
W. H. Melbourne	(30/6/93)
P. L. Rossiter	(30/6/92)

Non-professorial members

Mr B. T. Harding	(30/6/93)
Dr J. Mathew	(30/6/92)

Law

Professorial members

A. J. Duggan	(30/6/93)
M. Neave	(30/6/93)
P. L. Waller	(30/6/92)

Non-professorial members

Associate professor C. G. Powles	(30/6/92)
Mr J. Goldsworthy	(30/6/93)

Professional Studies

Professorial members

D. Angell	(30/6/93)
J. Zimmer	(30/6/92)

Non-professorial members

Ms E. Duffy	(30/6/92)
Mr J. Wingate	(30/6/93)

Medicine

Professorial members

D. M. de Kretser	(30/6/93)
B. Firkin	(30/6/93)
M. T. W. Hearn	(30/6/92)
M. E. Holman	(30/6/92)
A. W. Linnane	(30/6/93)
P. Nagley	(30/6/92)
G. C. Smith	(30/6/92)
M. Wahlqvist	(30/6/93)
G. D. Thorburn	(30/6/93)

Non-professorial members

Associate professor M. K. Gould	(30/6/93)
Dr A. R. Luff	(30/6/92)

Science

Professorial members

R. D. Brown	(30/6/92)
R. H. Day	(30/6/93)
W. J. Ewens	(30/6/92)
W. R. Jackson	(30/6/92)
J. J. Monaghan	(30/6/93)
J. R. Pilbrow	(30/6/92)
J. W. Warren	(30/6/93)
B. O. West	(30/6/93)

Non-professorial members

Associate professor J. D. Cashion	(30/6/93)
Dr P. S. Lake	(30/6/93)
Dr I. A. E. Bayly	(30/6/92)

**Elected professorial and non-
professorial members –
Monash University College
Gippsland**

Professorial members

B. T. Dunstan (30/6/93)
N. A. Creighton (30/6/92)

Non-professorial members

Dr R. Bignall (30/6/93)
Ms J. Phillips (30/6/93)
Ms M. Lynn (30/6/92)

**Elected undergraduate and
diploma students/graduate
student representatives**

To hold office until 31/12/92.

Undergraduate members

Ms S. Papps
Mr B. Searle
Ms H. Svendsen
Mr J. Metcalfe

Graduate members

Mr A. Andrews
Ms E. Joshua

Emeritus professors

- Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.* HonMD FRCP FRACP. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 10 October 1960. Retired 31 December 1976.
- David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.
- Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc *Syd.* FAA. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.
- Karol Morsztyn MEE *Luow* CTS Gliwizte FIEAust SMIEE. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 12 October 1970. Retired 31 December 1979.
- Alan Keith Collins BA *W.Aust.* MEd PhD C'neil DipEd *Melb.* MAPsS. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.
- Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Col.* PhD *Calif.* FAPsS FASSA. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.
- Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.* MA *Oxon.* FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.
- Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM Eng. FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.
- Joseph Bomstein MD BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 1 July 1961. Retired 31 December 1983.
- Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.
- John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.
- Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS *Melb.* HonLLD FRCS FRACS HonFRCS *Can.* FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS *Edin.* HonFRCS(1) Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD *Liv.* FRCPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE Appointed Professor of Pathology 8 January 1963. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMEchE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME. Appointed Professor of Mechanism 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.* DipPubAdmin *Brist.* Appointed Professor of Social Work 1 April 1974. Retired 31 December 1986.
- John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Rene François Edouard Van der Borcht, LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc *Louvain.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 1 September 1965. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December 1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Joseph Ezra Isaac BA BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Economics 1 January 1965. Retired 31 December 1973. A coopted member of the Monash University Council since 11 July 1977. Deputy Chancellor 17 March 1980 to 20 February 1989.
- Leslie Bodi PhD *Bud.* Appointed Professor of German 13 November 1963. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Ulf Göran Hammarström FilDr *Uppsala.* Appointed Professor of Linguistics 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD DipPsych *Birm.* FBPsS FAPsS. Appointed to Research Chair (Studies of Exceptional Children) 31 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 30 March 1982) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children). Retired 31 December 1987.
- Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.* FLAA. Appointed Professor of Librarianship 10 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.* Appointed Professor of Music 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM. Appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor Special Projects 16 May 1988. Formerly (17 March 1976 to 17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 July 1989.
- David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of English 23 February 1971. Retired 31 December 1989.
- John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.* PhD N.E. Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 21 May 1965. Retired 31 December 1989.

Emeritus professors

- Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB N.Z.
DPhil Oxon. FRACP FRACMA. Appointed Dean
of the Faculty of Medicine 1 January 1977.
Formerly (20 February 1961 to 31 December 1976)
Professor of Anatomy. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD Qld MASM.
Appointed to a personal chair in Microbiology 12
May 1986. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc Syd. PhD *Cantab.* FAA
FIEE FIEEE FIREEAust FIEAust FAIP
HonFFARACS. Appointed Professor of Electrical
Engineering 1 August 1962. Retired 31 December
1989.
- Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS Syd. FRACP FAA.
Appointed to a Personal Chair in the Department
of Medicine 17 March 1975. Retired 31 December
1990.
- Owen Edward Potter MScApp Qld MSc Lond. PhD DSc
Manc. FICHEM FRACI FAATS. Appointed
Professor of Chemical Engineering 1 February
1964. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil Oxon. Appointed
Professor of Pure Mathematics 13 June 1963.
Retired 31 December 1990.
- Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc Melb. PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc A.N.U. FRACI FRSC FAA FTS.
Vice-Chancellor 1978–87. Appointed to a Chair
of Chemistry in 1987. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc Auck. BA PhD *Cantab.*
Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 3
March 1967. Chairman, Department of
Mathematics, 1974–6. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB N.Z. DPhil Oxon.
FRCPA FAAM FASM. Appointed as Professor of
the Department of Microbiology 12 February
1968. Chairman of the department from 1968
until the end of 1989. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Dennis Arthur Lowther BSc Leeds PhD Lond.
Appointed senior lecturer, Department of
Biochemistry 1962–6. Reader in Biochemistry
1966–9. Appointed Professor and Chairman of
Biochemistry 1969–91. Appointed Associate
Dean, Faculty of Medicine 1982–3. Appointed
Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, 1990. Retired
31 December 1991.
- Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD Lond. Hon
LLD Ceyl. (C'bo). Advocate of the Supreme
Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the
Supreme Court of Ceylon, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.).
Appointed to the Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law
2 June 1972. Retired 31 January 1991 to take up
appointment as a member of the International
Court of Justice.
- John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME Adel. FTS FIEAust
FIEMechE FSASM AFAIAA. Appointed
Professor of Engineering Dynamics 26 June 1967.
Retired 31 December 1991.
- Ian James Polinear BMetE MSc DEng Melb. FTS FIM
FIEAust. Appointed to a Personal Chair in
Materials Science 1 January 1991. Formerly (7
August 1967 to 31 December 1986) Professor of
Materials Engineering. Deputy Vice-Chancellor
(Research) 1 January 1987 to 31 December 1990.
Retired 31 December 1991.

Former officers

Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University
 1958–1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas
 Brooks GCMG KCB KCVO DSO KStJ
 1964–1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe
 KCMG KCVO KBE CB DSO KStJ
 1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke KCMG
 KCVO OBE KStJ QC LLM *Melb.* HonLLD
 1984–1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray KCMG AO
 1986–1992 John Davis McCaughey AC MA *Cantab.* &
Melb. DD *Edin.* HonLLD *Melb.* & *Belf.* FACE
 FAHA HonFRACP

Chancellors

1958–1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood BEE MCE
Melb. HonLLD FIEAust
 1968–1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies PC KBE LLM
Melb.
 1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston
 QC LLB HonLLD *Melb.* and *Monash* FASSA
 1983–1992 The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush LLM
Melb.

Deputy Chancellors

1961–1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin OBE KCOP
 HonLLD
 1968–1973 Francis Gordon Lennox DSc *Melb.*
 HonLLD FRACI FTI
 1973–1974 Sir Brian William Hone OBE BA *Adel.* MA
Oxon. FACE
 1974–1980 Ian Langlands OBE BEE MMEchE *Melb.*
 HonLLD HonFIEAust FAIB
 1980–1988 The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom
Melb. PhD *Lond.* FASSA
 1989–1992 James Arnold Hancock OBE BCom *Melb.*
 FCA AASA

Vice-Chancellors

1960–1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson KBE CMG
 PhD *Birm.* HonDSc H.K. HonLLD *Manc., Melb.*
 and *Monash* FStructE FICE FIEAust FTS
 1976–1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.*
 BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
 1977–1987 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.*
 PhD ScD *Cantab.* DSc A.N.U. Hon. LL D FRACI
 FRSC FAA

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

1977–1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.*
 BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
 1982–1986 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.*
 DPhil *Oxon.*
 1985–1987 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.*
 FASSA
 1987–1990 Ian James Polmear BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.*
 FTS FIM FIEAust
 1989–1991 John Anthony Hay BA PhD *W.Aust.* MA
Cantab. FACE
 1990–1992 Geoffrey Norman Vaughan MSc *Syd.* PhD
Melb. FRACI FPS FSHPA MPSGB

Pro-Vice-Chancellors

1971–1975 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* BSc DSc
Melb. FRACI FAA
 1972–1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.*
 BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
 1976 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
 1976–1982 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.*
 and *Cantab.* FRACI
 1982–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.*
 FASSA
 1988–1989 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME
Melb. FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE
 MAustIMM

Deans

Faculty of Arts

1961–1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.*
 BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
 1965–1977 Guy Robert Manton MA *Cantab.*
 1978–1986 John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
 FASSA
 1987–1988 John Anthony Hay MA *Cantab.* BA PhD
W.Aust. FACE

Faculty of Economics and Politics

1961–1981 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. HonDEc FASSA

Faculty of Education

1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith MA *Oxon.* MAT
Harv. FACE
 1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA Dip Ed *Adel.*
 BEd *Melb.* FAPsS FACE FASSA
 1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd
Cantab. PhD *Lond.* FASSA
 1982–1988 Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD
Brist. and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

Faculty of Engineering

1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.*
 MMEchE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMEchE
 MASME
 1976–1988 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME
Melb. FTS HonMEIC HonFIEAust FASCE
 MAustIMM

Faculty of Law

1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA
 LLM *Melb.* HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
 1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL
Oxon. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 1971 Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD
Duke FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (From 1
 January 1971 to 29 August 1971.)
 1971–1976 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The
 Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law
 (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
 1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM
Tas. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
 1980–1988 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM
Harv. Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor
 (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS
Melb. HonMD FRCP FRACP
 1977–1988 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD
 ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Former officers

Faculty of Science

- 1961–1962 Alan John Marshall BSc Syd. DPhil DSc Oxon.
1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA Melb. DPhil Oxon.
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan PhD Lond. DSc Melb. FRACI FAA
1985–1990 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil Oxon. FRSE

Registrars

- 1960–1965 Francis Henry Johnson MA Oxon.
1965–1986 James Douglas Butchart OBE BEc Syd. BA Melb. HonLLD

Comptrollers

- 1965–1980 Francis Henry Johnson MA Oxon.
1980–1985 Leonard William Candy AASA

Librarians

- 1960–1971 Ernest Hayden Clark BA Melb. FLAA
1972–1988 Thomas Brian Southwell BA Syd. ALAA

Professors

Accounting

- 1973–1979 Murray Scott Henderson MEc Adel. PhD Calif. FASA

Accounting and Finance

- 1965–1975 James William Bennett BCom Melb.
1976–1986 Robert Rupert Officer BAgSc Melb. MAgrSc N.E. MBA PhD Chic.

Administration

- 1970–1980 Alan Keith Collins BA W.Aust. MEd PhD C'neil. DipEd Melb. MAPsS

Agricultural Economics

- 1964–1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen AO BA BCom Melb. MA Chic. MSc Wis.

Anatomy

- 1961–1976, 1989 Graeme Calderwood Schofield MD ChB N.Z. DPhil Oxon. FRACP FRACMA

Anthropology and Sociology

- 1963–1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick MA UED S.A. PhD CapeT.
1968–1984 Michael Godfrey Swift BSc(Econ.) PhD Lond.
1969–1986 William Henry Scott BA PhD Liv.

Applied Mathematics

- 1961–1964 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA Melb. DPhil Oxon.
1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borghet LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc Louvain
1967–1991 Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc Auck. BA PhD Cantab.

Astronomy

- 1976–1982 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA Melb. DPhil Oxon.

Biochemistry

- 1961–1983 Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc Melb. FRACP
1969–1991 Dennis Arthur Lowther BSc Leeds PhD Lond.

Biology

- 1959–1961 Alan John Marshall BSc Syd. DPhil DSc Oxon.

Botany

- 1964–1986 Martin Joseph Patrick Canny MA PhD Cantab.

Chemical Engineering

- 1964–1990 Owen Edward Potter MScApp Qld MSc Lond. PhD DSc Manc. FICHEM MAICHE FRACI FAATS
1989–1991 Harry T Cullinan Jr BS Detroit MS PhD Carnegie Tech.

Chemistry

- 1987–1991 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc Melb. PhD ScD Cantab. DSc A.N.U. FRACI FRSC FAA FTS

Classical Studies

- 1965–1972 Herbert David Rankin MA Dub.

Econometrics

- 1968–1975, 1975–1979 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD Syd. FASSA
1978–1986 David Evan Albert Giles BSc MCom PhD Cant.

Economics

- 1961–1966 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom Melb. PhD Cantab. HonDEc FASSA
1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac BA BCom Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA
1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall MA N.Z. PhD A.N.U.
1966–1976, 1977–1990 Maureen Doris Brunt BCom Melb. PhD Harv.
1976–1979 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc Adel. AM PhD Stan. FASSA

Education

- 1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd Adel. BEEd Melb. FAPsS FACE FASSA
1970–1976, 1982–1985 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd Cantab. PhD Lond. FASSA
1974–1990 Richard Paul Tisher BA N.E. MSc DipEd Syd. PhD Qld

The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education

- 1967–1981 Peter James Fensham MSc Melb. PhD Brist. and Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

The K S Cunningham Chair of Education

- 1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd Adel. BEEd Melb. FAPsS FACE

The Fred Schonell Chair of Education

- 1968–1981 Ronald Taft BA Melb. MA Col. PhD Calif. FAPsS FASSA

Research Chair in Education (Studies of Exceptional Children)

- 1970–1987 Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD DipPsych Birm. FBFsS FAPsS

Electrical Engineering

- 1970–1979 Karol Morsztyn MEE Luow CTS Ghitwiz FIEAust SMIEEE
1962–1990 Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc Syd. PhD Cantab. FAA FIEE FIEEE FIREEAust FIEAust FAIP HonFFARACS

Engineering

- 1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA Oxon. MMechE Melb. FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME

Engineering Dynamics

1967–1991 John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME Adel.
FTS FIEAust FIMechE FSASM AFAIAA

English

1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.*
BLitt Oxon. HonLLD
1966–1969 Alexander King MA Oxon. DipEd *Lond.*
1971–1989 David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.*
1973–1979 Arthur Brown MA DLit *Lond.*

Fluid Mechanics

1963–1974 Ronald George Barden BSc *Lond.* BE PhD
Adel. FIEAust FRSA

French

1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer L-ès-L
Agrégé de l'Université ENS *Paris*
1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko LicPhilL *Brussels* DU
Stras.
1971–1974 Francois Van Laere LicPhilL *Brussels*
1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagnon L-ès-L Maîtrise ès-
L Agrégé de l'Université *Paris*

Geography

1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson MA *Birm.* BA
PhD *Lond.*
1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith BA *N.E. MA*
North-western PhD *A.N.U.* FASSA
1978–1981 William Carey Clarke MA PhD *Calif.*
1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.*
FASSA

Geology

1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.*

German

1963–1987 Leslie Bodi DrPhil *Bud.*

History

1964–1981 Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.*
MA *Oxon.* FASSA FAHA
1960–1978 John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
FASSA
1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon. FASSA

Indonesian and Malay

1964–1986 Cyril Skinner BA PhD DipOAS *Lond.*
FRAS

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger MJur *Jerusalem* DPhil
Oxon. Adv, Israel

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA
LLM *Melb.* HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1971–1985 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The
Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law
(N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

The Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law

1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM
Tas. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1985–1989 Michael Charles Pryles LLD *Melb.* LLM SJD
S.M.U. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Latham Chair of Law

1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson MA BCL *Oxon.* of
the Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law
1972–1991 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM
Harv. Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

1969–1971 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The
Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law
(N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1972–1991 Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD
Lond. HonLLD *Ceyl.* (Cb'o) Advocate of the
Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne
Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-
at-Law (Vic.)

Librarianship

1975–1988 Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.*
FLAA

Linguistics

1965–1987 Ulf Göran Emil Hammaström, FilDr *Uppsala*

Marketing

1971–1973 Irwin Gross BA BEE *N.Y.* MSEE *S.Calif.*
PhD *Case Western*

Materials Engineering

1967–1986, 1991 Ian James Polmear BMetE MSc DEng
Melb. FTS FIM FIEAust

Mathematical Statistics

1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz DSc *Rand.*

Mechanism

1976–1985 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.*
MMechE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE
MASME

Medicine

1962–1972 Bryan Hudson AO PhD MD BS *Melb.*
FRCP FRACP
1970–1982 Harry William Garlick AO MD BS *Melb.*
FRCP FRACP
1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston MB BS *Syd.* FRACP

Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine

1975–1990 Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd.* FRACP
FAA

Meteorology

1978–1980 Charles Henry Brian Priestley AO MA ScD
Cantab. HonDSc FRS FAA FlinstP

Microbiology

1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion MD BS DSc *Lond.*
FCPath MCPA
1968–1991 Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB *N.Z.*
DPhil *Oxon.* FRCPA FAAM FASM

Personal Chair in Microbiology

1986–1989 Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld*
MASM

Music

1965–1988 Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.*

Organic Chemistry

1966–1970 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.*
FRACI FAA

Pathology

1963–1984 Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD *Liv.*
FRCPATH FRCPA FRACP FRSE

Pharmacology

1975–1990 Alan Louis Arthur Boura BSc PhD DSc
Lond. CBiol FIBiol

Philosophy

1961–1976 David Hector Monro MA *N.Z.* FASSA
FAHA
1967–1976 Allan Cameron Jackson MA *Melb.* PhD
Cantab.

Former officers

1978–1986, 1991 Frank Cameron Jackson BA BSc
Melb. PhD *LaT.* FAHA

Physics

1960–1974 Robert Street PhD DSc *Lond.* FInstP FAIP
1962–1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP
1976–1991 Thomas Frederick Smith BSc PhD *Sheff.*
FAIP

Physiology

1962–1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc
Syd. FAA
1967–1980 Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA DM
BCh *Oxon.* FAA

Director, Centre of Policy Studies

1979–1990 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc *Adel.* AM
PhD *Stan.* FASSA

Politics

1962–1984 Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *W.Aust.* PhD
Lond. FASSA
1968–1975 Herbert Feith MA *Melb.* PhD *C'nell*
1979–1990 David Alistair Kemp BA LLB *Melb.* PhD
Yale

Psychological Medicine

1969–1982 Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM
Eng. FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP
1984–1990 Bruce Sugriv Singh MB BS *Syd.* PhD
N'cle(N.S.W.) FRACP FRANZCP

Psychology

1971–1978 Ronald William Cumming BE *Syd.* AM
(Psychol.) *Mich.* ME *Melb.* CEng FHFS MIEAust
AFRAeS MAPsS ABPsS

Pure Mathematics

1965–1968 Zvonimir Janko PhD DSc *Zagreb*
1965–1989 John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.*
PhD *N.E.*
1963–1990 Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Romance Languages

1988–1992 Ronald George Keightley BA PhD *Cantab.*

Russian

1963–1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray BA PhD
Lond.
1968–1972 Zdenek Frantisek Oliverius CSc PhD *Prague*

Slavic Languages

1973–1991 George Jiri Marvan PhD *Charles*

Social and Preventive Medicine

1968–1976 Basil Stuart Herzel MD BS *Adel.* FRCP
FRACP
1976–1985 Louis Jonah Opir BSc *Warw.* MB BS *Adel.*
FRCS FRACS

Social Work

1974–1986 Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.*
DipPubAdmin *Brist.*

Surgery

1963–1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley MB ChM
Edin. FRCS (Edin.) FRACS
1968–1975 James McKinnon Watts MB BS *Melb.*
FRACS
1973–1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE
MD MS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS HonFRCS (Can.)
FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS (Edin.) HonFRCS
(1.)

Visual Arts

1974–1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey BA *Melb.*

Zoology and Comparative Physiology

1961–1966 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc
Oxon.

Research Professor of Zoology

1966–1967 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc
Oxon.

Vice-Chancellor's Office

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd Syd. FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA Melb. PhD LaT. DipEd
Robert Porter BMedSc DSc Adel. MA BCh DM Oxon.
FAA FRACP

Pro Vice-Chancellor (International Programs and Development)

Leo Henry T West BSc PhD

Adviser to the Vice-Chancellor

Christine Elizabeth Anderson DipT Syd. Teach. Coll.
GradDipCar Vic. Coll.

Director of Communications

Gary Francis Neat FAIM FAMI

Comptroller's Office

Comptroller

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA Melb. FASA

Associate comptroller

John Stuart White BSc Melb.

Deputy comptroller

Brian O'Mara BCom N'cle (N.S.W.)

Administration and projects officer

Kay Leanne Spierings BBus(Acc) ASA

Administrative and Management Information Systems

Manager

Max Ernest Robinson BSc

Assistant manager

Craig Douglas Whalley BSc GradDipBusSys

Production systems coordinator

Kenneth Lee BAppSc C.I.T.

Systems officers

Maurice Aaron Fabrikant BAppSc DipMechEng
PostDipCertMechEng C.I.T.

John Charles Gill BAppSc C.I.T.

Mary Guiney CertCommDP *Holmesglen Coll.*

Sashi Lata Lal DipAppComp&DP *Nassim Coll.*

Lek Lek Lau BSc *Cant.*

Stephen Yee Yin Leung BSc *N.S.W.*

Hoa Kim Lien BSc

David The Huu Nguyen BE GradDipComp *C.I.T.*

Phuong Nguyen BEc *A.N.U.* DipCompStuds *C.C.A.E.*

Margaret Parisi

Sam Petrucev

Keng Sim BSc FCCA (U.K.)

Andrew Tam BSc

Yin Chee Tang BE BSc

Graeme Bruce Wilkinson BSc *LaT.*

Andrew Paul Wilson CertEDP *Holmesglen Coll.*

Kalliopi Wilson BAppSc *C.I.T.*

Stephen Geoffrey Wright DipSci *Deakin*

Administrative officer

Pauline Robinson

Data preparation supervisor

Janine Anne Murphy

PC systems support

Wael Atwa

Alexander Bannatyne Lewis

Michael Bernard Savannah

Anthony Norman Trigg

Tam Khac Vu BSc *Adel.*

Art Gallery

Director

Jenepher Emilie Duncan BA MA *Lond.*

Assistant director

Juliana Engberg BA *Melb.*

Budget Branch

Manager

John Raymond Harris MEc TPTC

Assistant managers

Sandra Kerr BCom *Melb.* GradDipDP *Chisholm AASA*
CPA MACS

John Graham Levine BA *N.Wales* MBA ASA

Senior budget analyst

Lynne Newman

Building and Development Branch

Director

John Ralph Trembath BBuild *Melb.* MAIB

Maintenance manager

Richard John Haggood BE *W'gong* GradDipStructEng
MIEAust MIHE

Construction manager

Roland John Black DipCE *Swin.* MIEAust

Grounds curator

Johan de Bree BAppSc(Hort) *V.C.A.H. Burnley*

Administrative officer

Paul Joseph Farry

Business Development Branch

Manager

Peter Francis Cunliffe

Commercial property office manager

Wayne Norris Brundell

Central Services

Manager

Bernard Walter John Cunningham

Assistant manager

Harry Crisp Wright

Parking officer

George Gamble Mitchell

Services officer

Bruce Graham Walker

Administrative officer

Jayne Small

Finance Branch

Finance manager

Robert John Cochrane DBus *C.I.T.* AASA CPA

Registrar's Office

Treasurer

Willy Leonard Priem DipAcc S.A.I.T. GradDipTax
R.M.I.T. FASA CPA ACIS ACIM

Financial accountant

Paddy Traynor Skelly BCompt S.A. AASA CPA

Manager accounting services

Edward Lee Chapman BCom DipEd Melb. AASA CPA

Systems development officer

David Angus Saint BBus Ballarat AASA

Accountant

Margaret Julie Bexley ACA
Michael Hugh Olive BCom Melb.

Superannuation officer

Vincent Patrick Chang DipBusStuds(Acc) Prahran
C.A.E. AASA CPA

Payroll officer

Bernard Clement Amies

Funds management

Brian Patrick Hannigan AASA
Phillip Michael Tanner

FBT and customs officer

Alan Cowen

Receivables officer

Richard Edward Waller

Grants and donations officer

Halina Maria Oswald

Assets officer

Mirka Gonda BBusSt Prague

Payables officer

Marion Beth Wilson

Internal Audit

Manager

Gordon Henry Bryant ASA AIA(Aust.)

Project auditor

Philip John Sullivan BBus(Accrg) ASA

Computer auditor

Alan Lai BSc

Occupational Health and Safety Branch

Manager

Cherilyn June Tillman BSc N.S.W. MAppSc Ballarat
PhD N'cle (U.K)

Occupational hygienist and radiation protection officer

Malcolm John McInnes BAppSc Swin. GradDipOccHyg
Deakin

Assistant occupational hygienist and radiation protection officer

Georgia Clare Sinclair BSc Melb. GradDipOccHyg
Deakin

Occupational safety adviser

Alan George Wilson

Occupational health advisers

Robyn Anne Elliott SRN
Lynette Rae Hutchinson DipAppSc(Nursing) P.I.T.
BA(Psych) Swin.

Maureen Therese Peterson SRN

Occupational health and safety adviser (Caulfield)

Zbigniew Tadeuz Nowara BSc Melb.

Training and information coordinator

Anne Cleone Ohlmus

Planning and Analysis Branch

Manager

Ian Richard Dobson BCom Melb. GradDipLid R.M.I.T.

Deputy manager

Vacant

Planning services officer

Grant Douglas McBurnie GradDipEd M.C.A.E. BA
PhD

Planning information officer

Neil Anthony Wentworth BSc

Systems coordination officer

Robert Henry Lee BEc

Statistical officer

Victor Paul BSc Melb. MASOR MABS

Statistics coordination officer

Angelo Jose Calderon BA Swin.

Senior computer information analyst

Wai-Keung Li BE MBA Adel.

Solicitor's Office

Assistant comptroller and university solicitor

Renn Edward Wortley LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior assistant solicitor

Karline Lorna Ziegler BA LLB DipEd Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant solicitors

Denise Adrienne Kerr LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Rosemarie Anne Ryan LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Tiong Chye Teoh BA(Law) Manc. Polytech. Barrister-at-
Law (Middle Temple) Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Patents and contracts officer

Rosemary Bruce BCom Melb. GradDipLib S.C.V.

Registrar's Office

Registrar

Anthony Langley Pritchard BSc DipEd Melb. BEd Qld

Deputy registrar

James Ronald Leicester ED BSc(Econ.) Lond.

Assistant registrar

Janice Anne Dunn BA

Equal Opportunity

Manager

Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd Melb. PhD LaT.

Disability liaison officer

Gillian Margaret McConnell BA BSW Melb.
DipEdCouns R.M.I.T.

Centre for International Students

Director

Anthony James Pollock

Manager

Monica Carey Leicester

Overseas promotions and publications coordinator

Joanne Winifred Thomas BA

Student exchange officer

Gwen Ella Rowe BA

International student advisers

Tim Fong Wong BAppSci R.M.I.T.

Pauline Theresa O'Brien

International student adviser – Caulfield

Danielle Janine Hartridge BBus (Actg) Vic.Coll.

International student adviser – Frankston

Jennifer Irene Weber BA

Admissions officer

Jennifer Anne Ramage

Educational Technology Section

Manager

Ian David Thomas

University Secretariat

Senior assistant registrar

Michael Douglas Watson MA Prin. BSc

Assistant registrars

Ivan Charles Gregory BCom Melb.

Vivienne Madeleine Kelly MA Melb.

Administrative officers

Alison Janette Dunemann DipT Vic.Coll. DipEd M.C.A.E.

Helen Margaret Dunne BA Melb. DipEd M.C.A.E.

Lyn Mary Cash BA

Barbara Mary Linsten BA DipEd Melb.

Office for Research

Manager

Norma Helen Gilbert BA MEd (PA) DipEd S.C.V.
Hawthorn GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E.

Assistant manager

Karen Gould BA GradDiplLiblnfStuds Melb.

Administration officer

Melissa Cauty BA DipEd Melb.

Records Administration

Records manager/archivist

Ann Margaret Mitchell BA MA PhD Melb. DiplnfMgt
(ArchivAdmin) N.S.W

Assistant records officer

Rodney Victor Smith BA

Assistant archivist

Janice Lesley Getson BA Melb. FradDipLib R.M.I.T.
DipArchRecMan

Registry manager (Clayton)

Elaine Veronica Byrne

Registry manager (Caulfield)

Lucy Taranto

Office of Protocol and Alumni Affairs

Director

Jennifer Mary Beck BA Melb.

Administrative officer

Beverley Anne Fryer BA Melb.

Animal Ethics Office

Executive officer

Noel Edgar Johnston BVSc Melb. MS PhD Mich.

Faculty Administration

Assistant registrars

Faculty of Arts

Richard Anthony Sebo BA

David Syme Faculty of Business

Judith May Willmore BA GradDipOrgBehav Swin.

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA Deakin DipTertEd N.E.

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management

John Ebrill Wells BCom BSc N.S.W.

Faculty of Education

Clive Thomas Vernon BA G.I.A.E. BEc DipEdPsyc

Faculty of Engineering

David Russell Secomb BA

Faculty of Law

Eileen Isabella Wilson BA GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E.

Faculty of Medicine

Brian John Ruck CBiol MIBiol (Acting)

Faculty of Professional Studies

John Duncan BEc

Faculty of Science

Paul Rodan BA W.Aust MA Qld PhD

Personnel Services

Human Resources Services

Director

Susan Elizabeth Harrison BA

Senior personnel officers

Andrew Henry Garry Armstrong BA LaT.

Judith Rose Clarke GradDipOrgBeh Swin.

Anne Lea Roberts BSc DipEd Melb.

Personnel officers

Barbara Lynn Davey

Registrar's Office

Michael James Jerrard
Bronwen Rhiannon Meredith BA DipEd BSpEd
Cheryl Grace Reid BEc

Administration officers

Brenda Mary Hateley BA DipEd
Mary-Ann Zulian

Industrial Relations

Director

Ann Boyle BA GradDipPersMgt Strath.

Senior Personnel officer

Michael John Owens BA Chisholm GradDipBus H.R.M.

Personnel Officer

William John Martin-Brown BEc

Career Planning and Development Branch

Director

Lionel Hastings Parrott BA Melb.

Staff Development

Head

John Thomas Swinton BA Melb.

Staff development officer

Anne Valerie Mennell BA DipVocGuid R'dg DipEd
Leic. DipBus(PolStuds) Deakin

Coordinator Staff Training and Development

Dianne Joy Barker

Course and Career Centre (Clayton)

Manager

Bryan Spencer Barwood BEc A.N.U.

Assistant manager

Sandra McNamara BA Swin.

Careers counsellor – graduate employment program

Rosemary Ann Gall BA GradDipLib R.M.I.T.
GradDipCareers Vic.Coll.

Careers counsellor – education and training

Susan Jean Ackerly GradDipCouns R.M.I.T. BSc
MAPS

Careers counsellor – prospective students

Rosemary Martin BA

Careers counsellor – schools link program

Julianne Mary Fitzsimon DipTch I.C.E. GradDipCarEd
R.M.I.T.

Careers counsellor

Susan Elizabeth Brown BA DipEd GradDipCareers
Vic.Coll.

Careers counsellor (Frankston)

Christine Anne Holmes

Careers Centre (Caulfield)

Manager

Austin William Chapman BA Swin.
GradDipEd(Couns) CertMktAdmin R.M.I.T.
MAPsS

Careers counsellor

Marie Dolores Dermott BA

Community Services

Director

Graham James Briscoe BA Melb.

Chaplains to students – Caulfield

Chaplains

Jane Lee BA Griff. BTheol MCD (Ecumenical)
Norman Tarsis BA TSTC (Jewish)

Honorary chaplains

Fred Wandmaker TRL (Anglican)
Keith Alcock BA(SocSc) BLit BTheol MCD (Uniting)

Chaplains to students – Clayton

Chaplains

Father Dion Demetrie (Greek Orthodox)
Pastor Peter Pfitzner BA Qld (Lutheran)
Norman Tarsis BA TSTC (Jewish)
Reverend Father Anthony Vidot BA DipEd Macq.
BTheol MCD (Roman Catholic)
Ecumenical appointment pending from 1st April 1992.

Child Care and Child and Family Services

Caulfield coordinator

Catherine Juliana Watmough SRN AssocDipWelf

Clayton coordinator

Bernadette Mary Brown BA DipComEd C.I.T.

Frankston coordinator

Ann Garden RPN BA Chisholm Clin. Memb VAFT

Counselling Services – Caulfield

Coordinator

Suzanne Wolf BA Melb. BEd(Couns) LaT. TSTC
MAPsS

Counsellors

Mooky Bialylew BA DipSocStuds Melb.
John Douglas Milburn BA Chisholm CertWelf I.S.W.
MAIW
Alexandra Voulgaris BBSec LaT. GradDipACP
M.C.A.F.

Honorary counsellor

Kate Grivas

Overseas student counsellor

Diana Burgell DipComDev Philip ATTI

Counselling Services – Clayton

Coordinator

Robin Kenneth John Coventry MS S.Ill. MAPsS

Counsellors

Linda Rebecca Clifton MA W.Aust.
Sally Anne Trembath Hastings BAppSc(SpchPath)
Lincoln MEd(Couns) LaT.
Janette Graetz Simmonds BA Flin. BEd(Couns) LaT.
MEd Rutgers MAPsS
Tele Boveng Triggs MA Minn. MAPsS

Study skills project officer

Margaret Jill Anderson BA Melb. M-esL DEA Prowence

Counselling Services – Frankston

Coordinator
Suzanne Vivian Newman BA DipSocStuds Melb.
GradDipEdCouns R.M.I.T. MAPsS

Counsellor
Dale Francis Halstead BA BSocWk TSTC Melb.

Overseas students counsellor
Diana Burgell DipComDev P.I.T. ATTI

Financial Advisory Services

Caulfield adviser
Jennifer Mary Carol BEc Mon. DipEd V.I.T.

Clayton coordinator/adviser
Nicole Louise Finlay BSocSc LaT.

Frankston adviser
Irena Butler TPTC V.I.T.

Health Services – Caulfield

Coordinator
Livia Jackson MB BS

Honorary dentist
Neville Green BDDSc Melb. LDS Vic.
GradDipHealthAdmin Lincoln AHA Prov.

Honorary dental nurse
Rebecca Wisher

Honorary medical practitioners
Jill Grogan MB BS Melb.
Chris Hazard MB BS Melb.

Honorary optometrist
Tibor Weisz BOptom N.S.W.

Honorary psychiatrist
Henry Bankier MB BS Melb. FRANZCP

Nurses
Debra Jackson RN
Lorraine Omdahl RN

Health Services – Clayton

Director
John Green MB BS BSc Melb.

Medical officers
Allan Eagle MB BS Melb.
Sally Margaret Allmand MB BS Melb.
Elizabeth Nash MB BS Melb.
Wendy Pakes BSc BMedSc MB BS
Martina Ingrid Schmidt MB BS

Nurse
Lorna Groom RN

Health Services – Frankston

Honorary medical consultants
Rob McAlister MB BS DipRACOG
Jenny Picking MB BS

Honorary psychiatrist
Patrick Lavoipierre MB MCH BAO Dublin DPM Melb.

Nurse
Cath Collins RN RM DipAppScv(CommHealthNurs)
Lincoln

Housing Service – Clayton

Housing officer
Kristine Jennings

Assistant housing officer
Ngan Ying Louey BAEd BEEd Deakin

Legal Service

Honorary solicitor Caulfield
Margaret Martin BA N.S.W. LLB Melb.

Student Administration

Branch Management

Senior assistant registrar
Karl Ake Ivar Huss PolMag Filkand Uppsala

Deputy head
Philip Campbell Irvine BBus V.I.C. GradDipDP
Chisholm

Enrolments and Records Section

Manager
Lachlan Cameron BA DipEd LaT.

Student records officer (Clayton)
Elizabeth Randall Brooks AB Georgia

Student records officer (Caulfield)
Kathy Racunica BA R.M.I.T. GradDipEd Hawthorn
I.E.

Examinations Section

Manager
Nicholas Thorburn BA Qld DipEd

Higher Degrees and Scholarships Section

Manager
Pamela Rae Herman BA MEd Melb.

Assistant manager
Graham Edward Ward BSc DipEd Melb.

Student Services Section

Manager (Clayton)
Kaye Wilson

Branch Administration

Coordinator (Caulfield)
Brian Arthur Corless BA DipEd Melb.

Coordinator (Frankston)
Anita Louise Birchall BA Melb.

Student System Support Section

Manager
Dearnie Jackson

Educational Services

Director
John Crighton Julian BAppSc BE Melb. MEd Indiana
MBA

The Union

Teaching Services Unit

Deputy director

Ian Thomas BSc BEd *Melb.* MEd

Manager, Media Services (Clayton)

Graeme Askew TVTechCert R.M.I.T.

Manager, Media Services (Caulfield and Frankston)

Byron Nichols DipArt/DesFTV *Swin.* DipEd S.C.V.
GradDipMediaStuds *Vic.Coll.* BEd LaT.

Administrative officer

Janice Ann Perry

Facilities and Conference Office

Manager

Caroline Mary Piesse

Language and Learning Services

Head

Rosemary Clerehan BA *Melb.* DipEd

Assistant lecturers

Toni Chang BA *Melb.* TSTC RSA

Glenda Crosling DipTch(Prim) *Melb.* BA F.I.T.

Tim Moore BA *Melb.* GradDipEd M.C.A.E. RSA

Harriet Searcy DipTch *Mercer H.* BA LaT.

Administrative officer

Vicky Ryan

Office of Continuing Education

Manager

Michael John O'Brien BSc DipEd *Melb.* BEd

Program coordinator

Lorraine Clarice Curtis

The Union

Warden

Position vacant

Operations group manager

Joseph James Curtis GradDipHosp&Tour

Human resources officer

Sally Cameron Willox BEd *Vic.Coll.* MEdSt TPTC

The Sports and Recreation Association

Director

Douglas Raymond Ellis BEc ARMIT

Administrative officer

Gary Fellow-Smith BCom *Melb.* GradDipRecreation
P.I.T.

Halls of Residence

Warden of Richardson Hall

Dudley Charles Blane BA *Open* PhD *Lond.* FIMA

Warden of Deakin Hall

Shirley Elizabeth Trembath BMus *Melb.* MMus PhD
Texas (Austin)

Warden of Farrer Hall

John Richard Ellis BA *W.Aust.* PhD

Warden of Howitt Hall

Aubrey Vernon Townsend BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.

Warden of Roberts Hall and Chairman of the Management Committee

Neil Cameron BSc *St. And.* MSc *Strath.* FIMA

Manager

Vladimir Anton Frpich AIMM

Animal Services

Director

Anthony E James BVSc *Melb.* MACVSc

Administrative manager

Simon Derner BSc(Ag) *Jerusalem*

University Bookshop

Manager

James Francis McGrath BA DipEd *Melb.*

Alexander Theatre

Manager

Philip David A'Vard

Robert Blackwood Hall

Manager

Harold John Karpin

The professors

Chemistry

Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FRACI
FAA. Appointed 1 February 1960.

Inorganic Chemistry

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel. and Cantab.*
FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1964. Seconded
part-time to Pro Vice-Chancellorship 1 February
1976 to 28 February 1982.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Edwin Carlyle Wood CBE MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRCOG
FRACOG. Appointed 2 May 1964.

Structural Engineering

Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* FIEAust
MICE MStructE. Appointed 11 June 1964.

Mathematical Statistics

Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.* Appointed 1 July 1964.

Psychology

Ross Henry Day BSc *W. Aust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv *LaT.*
FAPs FASSA FAA. Appointed 1 January 1965.

Paediatrics

Arthur Colvin Lindsay Clark AM MD BS *Melb.*
FRACP. Appointed 15 February 1965.

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.*
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed
1 June 1965. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January
1969 to 31 December 1970.

Biochemistry

Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA.
Appointed 5 October 1965.

Japanese

Jirí Václav Neustupný PhD *Charles* CSc *Orient. Inst.,*
Prague FAHA. Appointed 25 September 1966.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke*
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) Appointed 1
August 1967. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January
1971 to 29 August 1971.

Education

Peter James Fensham, AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist. and*
Cantab. FRACI ABPs AAPsS. Appointed 1
January 1989. Formerly (1 September 1967 to 31
December 1981) the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of
Education. Dean of the Faculty of Education 1
January 1982 to 31 December 1988.

Genetics

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* PhD *Cal. Tech.*
DSc *Melb.* FAA FTS. Appointed 1 February 1968.

Zoology

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.* Appointed 19
April 1968.

Economic History

John William McCarry BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*
FASSA. Appointed 17 May 1968.

Computer Science

Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS.
Appointed 1 July 1968.

Medicine

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med.) MB BS *Syd.* FRACP
FRCPA. Appointed 3 March 1969.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed
13 May 1969.

Personal Chair of Physiology

Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc
FAA. Appointed 14 September 1970.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA.
Appointed 10 August 1971.

Experimental Physics

William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP.
Appointed 14 January 1972.

Education

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.*
FASSA. Appointed 5 April 1972.

Classical Studies

Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St. And.* Appointed
6 January 1973.

Civil Engineering

Eric Marwick Laursen BE PhD *N.S.W.* FIEAust.
Appointed 24 January 1973.

Organic Chemistry

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.*
FRACI. Appointed 1 February 1973.

Economics

Ross McDonald Parish BScAgr *Syd.* PhD *Chic.*
Appointed 1 June 1973.

Community Medicine

Neil Edwin Carson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACGP.
Appointed 1 July 1975.

Fluid Mechanics

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.*
FIEAust AFRAeS FRGS. Appointed 1 October
1975.

Politics

Hugh Vincent Emy BSc (Econ.) PhD *Lond.* Appointed
10 December 1975.

Zoology

John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 23
February 1976.

Surgery

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS.
Appointed 1 March 1976.

Economics

John Graeme Head BEc *Adel.* BPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 1
July 1976.

Administration

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSIE PhD *Purdue.*
Appointed 1 November 1976.

Philosophy

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.*
FAHA. Appointed 1 January 1977.

Mathematical Statistics

Warren John Ewens MA *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FAA.
Appointed 1 January 1977.

Information Systems

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA *Cantab.* PhD
Birm. Appointed 25 May 1977.

The professors

Anatomy

David Morritz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP.
Appointed 1 April 1978.

Accounting and Finance

Clive Graham Peirson MEd *Adel* AASA. Appointed 1
November 1978.

Honorary Chair in the Department of Medicine

Henry George Burger MD BS *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed
13 November 1978.

History

Merle Calvin Ricklefs BA *Colorado Coll.* PhD *C'nell*.
Appointed 1 January 1980.

Physiology

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn BSc *Med* MD BS *Syd.*
FRACP FAA. Appointed 19 January 1981.

Education

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD.
Appointed 15 June 1981.

History

Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD
A.N.U. FASSA. Appointed 1 February 1982.

English

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.*
Appointed 28 April 1982.

Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology

Roger Valentine Short BVSc *Brist.* MS *Wis.* PhD ScD
Cantab. FRS FRSE MRCVS. Appointed 1 May
1982.

Visual Arts

Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA.
Appointed 1 June 1982.

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics

William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
FASSA. Appointed 1 January 1983.

Psychological Medicine

Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS MD DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP. Appointed 8 August 1983.

Administration

Allan Herbert Miller BSc LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Duke*.
Appointed 1 September 1984.

Geography and Environmental Science

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA *Cantab.* PhD
A.N.U. Appointed 1 January 1985.

Honorary Chair of Haematology

Martin Bernard Van der Weyden MB BS *Syd.* MD
FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 21 January 1985.

Pathology and Immunology

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS.
Appointed 4 February 1985.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* Appointed 1
August 1985.

Personal Chair in Economics

Yew-Kwang Ng BCom *Nanyang* PhD *Syd.* FASSA.
Appointed 9 December 1985.

Biochemistry

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* MA
Oxon. FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1986.

Anthropology

Joel Simmons Kahn BA *C'nell* MPhil PhD *Lond.*
Appointed 1 February 1986.

Social and Preventive Medicine

John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACP. Appointed 3 April 1986.

Surgery

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS. Appointed 19
May 1986.

Econometrics

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.* Appointed
16 June 1986.

French

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 11
August 1986.

Computer Science

Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc Appointed
1 January 1987.

Education

Millicent Eleanor Poole BA BEd *Qld* MA *N.E.* PhD
LaT. Appointed 1 January 1987.

Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry

Asbjorn Baklien Cand Real *Oslo* FRACI FTS.
Appointed 12 January 1987.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA.
Appointed 1 February 1987. Formerly (appointed
5 April 1971) Professor of Geography, seconded
part-time (15 March 1982) to Pro-Vice-
Chancellorship, appointed full-time (15 March
1985) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed
(9 December 1985) to Deputy Vice-
Chancellorship.

Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1987.

Earth Sciences

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* BSc *James Cook* PhD
A.N.U. Appointed 1 April 1987.

Forensic Medicine

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim
Melb. MRCPATH FRCPA. Appointed 4 May 1987.

Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Barry Chair of Law

Charles Robert Williams BCL *Oxon.* BJuris LLB(Hons),
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir
John Barry Professor of Law 10 August 1987.
Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 31 October
1988.

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

Francis Anthony Trindade MA *Oxon.* LLB *Karachi* of
Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.). Appointed 10 August 1987.

Honorary Chair in Chemistry

John Robert Anderson BSc *N.S.W.* PhD DSc *Cantab.*
FRACI FAA. Appointed 5 October 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MSc *Colorado*
FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

John Watson Funder BA MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP.
Appointed 9 November 1987.

Geriatric Medicine

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP.
Appointed 1 February 1988.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE *Melb.* MS *Ohio State* MSE
MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust. Appointed 17
March 1988.

Personal Chair in Linguistics

Michael George Clyne MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA.
Appointed 8 August 1988.

Social Work

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
Appointed 19 September 1988.

Telecom Chair of Telecommunications and Information Engineering

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC *Lond.* PhD
Essex. Appointed 17 October 1988.

Materials Engineering

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust.
Appointed 12 December 1988.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP
MRCS FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 12 December
1988.

Personal Chair in Psychology

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD
Mich. Appointed 12 December 1988.

Research Chair in Diabetes

Paul Zimmet MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP. Appointed 16
January 1989.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.*
FRSA. Appointed 30 January 1989.

Accounting and Finance

Robert Hunter Chenhall MSc *S'ton.* PhD *Macq.* BEc.
Appointed 31 January 1989.

Computations Chair of Management

Bernard Anthony Barry DipSS MSc *Wales* PhD *Lough.*
AFBPS CIPM. Appointed 1 February 1989.

Applied Mathematics

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*
Appointed 17 April 1989.

Geography and Environmental Science

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA. Appointed
15 August 1989.

Personal Chair in History

Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
FAHA FASSA. Appointed 30 October 1989.

Music

Margaret Joy Kartomi BA BMus *Adel.* DrPhil *Humboldt*
FAHA. Appointed 11 December 1989.

Developmental Psychiatry

Bruce John Tonge MD *Melb.* MB BS DPM *Lond.*
MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych
RANZCP. Appointed 9 October 1989.

German Studies

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD.
Appointed 1 January 1990.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG.
Appointed 1 January 1990.

Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

William Ronald Aylert Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE.
Appointed 1 February 1990. Formerly (1 February
1985 – 31 January 1990) Dean of the Faculty of
Science.

Dean of the Faculty of Science

Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FRACI.
Appointed 1 February 1990.

Sociology

Stephen John Mennell MA *Cantab.* DrSocSc *Amst.*
Appointed 9 February 1990.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

Ian David Gust MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.*
FRCPA FRACP MASM FTS. Appointed 21 May
1990.

Dean of the Faculty of Business

Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA(Mkt) *Lanc.*
MAIEx. Appointed 1 July 1990.

Dean of the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Clifford John Bellamy BE *N.Z.* PhD *Syd.* MIEAust
FACS. Appointed 1 July 1990.

Dean of the Faculty of Professional Studies

Richard John Snedden BA LLB *Melb.* BEd MACE.
Appointed 1 July 1990.

Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM
Tor. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1
July 1990.

Personal Chair in Biochemistry

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc. Appointed 3 July
1990.

Developmental Biology

John Diarmaid Hamill BSc *Belf.* PhD *Nott.* Appointed
20 August 1990.

Honorary Chair in Education

Barry McGaw BSc DipEd BEd Qld MEd PhD *Ill.* FACE
FAPS FASSA. Appointed 24 September 1990.

Psychogeriatrics

Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB DipObst *Auck.* MA
Cantab. FRANZCP. Appointed 1 October 1990.

Personal Chair in Economics

John William Freebairn MAgEc *N.E.* PhD *Calif.*
Appointed 5 November 1990. Formerly Deputy
Director Centre of Policy Studies (appointed 3
March 1986).

Philosophy

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *S.Fraser* PhD
Cantab. Appointed 1 January 1991.

National Bank Chair of Finance

Robert Leonard Brown MEd *Syd.* GradDipAcc *Vic.Coll.*
Appointed 1 January 1991.

Personal Chair in Law

Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Appointed 3
February 1991.

Personal Chair in Economics

Peter Bishop Dixon PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA. Appointed
1 March 1991.

Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering

William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEAust
CEng (U.K.). Appointed 1 May 1991.

The professors

Personal Chair in Law

Richard George Fox LL.M DipCrim *Melb.* LL.D.
Appointed 20 May 1991.

Personal Chair in German

David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* Ph.D. Appointed
20 May 1991.

Personal Chair in Physiology

Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc Ph.D. *Syd.* Appointed 1 July
1991.

Personal Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology/ Paediatrics

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc *N.S.W.* Ph.D. *Syd.*
Appointed 1 July 1991.

Personal Chair in Econometrics

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BSc(Agr) Ph.D. *Syd.*
FASSA. Appointed 1 October 1991.

Second Chair of Sociology

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA Ph.D. *Lond.* Appointed 17
November 1991.

Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Company Law

Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LL.M LL.D.
Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor
(*N.S.W.*). Appointed 1 December 1991.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* Ph.D. *LaT.* DipEd.
Appointed 1 January 1992. Also Dean of the
Faculty of Arts (appointed 7 August 1989).
Formerly Professor of Philosophy (appointed 2
January 1989).

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.*
FAA FRACP. Appointed 1 January 1992. Also
Dean of the Faculty of Medicine (appointed 1
March 1989.)

Adjunct Professor in Graduate School of Management

Johannes Uiltje Stoelwinder MB BS *W.Aust.* MD
FRACP FRACM FACMSE. Appointed 24
February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Accounting

Raymond John Chambers AO BEc DScEcon *Syd.* DSc
N'cle (N.S.W.) FCPA FASSA. Appointed 24
February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Accounting, David Syme Faculty of Business

Louis Goldberg AO BA MCom LittD *Melb.* FASSA
FASA ACIS AICA. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing

Allan Max Surherland BCom *N.S.W.* MA *Syd.* Ph.D.
Kent State. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS FRACOG FRCOG.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* Appointed 24 February
1992.

Honorary Chair in Pharmacology

James Alexander Angus BSc Ph.D. *Syd.* Appointed 24
February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Pharmacology

Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc Ph.D.
FRACP. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Personal Chair in Mechanical Engineering

Peter Dransfield BE *N.S.W.* Ph.D. *C.N.A.A. Salford*
FIEAust ASTC. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS Ph.D. FRACP.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Faculty of Arts

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd

Associate dean (academic)

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.*

Associate dean (research)

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Chair committee for graduate studies

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Chair committee for undergraduate studies

Marian Aveling BA *Adel.* PhD

Chair dean's advisory committee on academic policy

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.*

Chair dean's advisory committee on public relations

Kevin Bernard O'Connor MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD *McM.*

Chair dean's advisory committee on budgets and expenditure

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD

Chair dean's advisory committee on research

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Coordinator – Caulfield campus

Brian Costar BA PhD *Qld*

Coordinator – Frankston campus

Gillian Barnett BA DipEd *N.E.* MA *LaT.*

Assistant registrar

Richard Anthony Sebo BA

Budgets and finance manager

Ludvig Mohr BHA *N.S.W.* FCPA

Resources and statistics officer

Robert John Jamieson CPA

Coordinator student affairs

Jill McLachlan BEc

Student adviser

Nooi Chang BA *Malaya*

Liaison officer

Bo Skarbek GradDipSecSt *Canberra C.A.E.* BA

Executive assistant to dean

Joy Tuckett

Administrative officers

Marianne Gemperle BEc (*Research and Language Centre*)

Margaret MacGregor BA (*Overseas students officer*)

Elizabeth Anne Nolan (*Graduate studies officer*)

Administrative secretaries

Apryl Dexter BA (*Faculty office manager*)

Ursula Bertram (*Secretary to assistant registrar*)

Anthropology and Sociology

Professors

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.*

Joel Simmons Kahn BA *C'neil* MPhil PhD *Lond.*

Stephen John Mennell MA *Camab.* DrSocSc *Amst.*
(*Head*)

Associate professor

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin* BD *Prin.Theol.Sem.*
MA PhD *C'neil*

Reader

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Senior lecturers

Joy Birjak TeachersCert *Lond.* BA PhD

Christopher William Chamberlain MSc(Econ.) *Lond.*
PhD

Rashmikant Harilal Desai LLB *Bom.* MA *Bom. and Lond.* PhD *Lond.*

Leonard Walter Eastop MA *N'cle(U.K.)* PhD

Barry Ellem BA *MEd*

Joanne Finkelstein BA *LaT.* PhD *Ill.* *MEd*

William Henry Foddy MA *Cant.* PhD *Br.Col.*

Peter Campbell Hiller BA PhD

Neville Knight BSc MA DipEd *Melb.* BD *Lond.* PhD *LaT.*

Ian Marshall MA PhD *LaT.*

Donald Bruce Miller BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Andrew John Milner BSc *Econ.* PhD *Lond.*

Belinda Mary Probert BSc(Econ.) *Lond.* PhD *Lanc.* (on *secondment*)

Dawn Ryan MA *Syd.* PhD *Hawaii*

George Bertrand Silberbauer BA *Stell. and Witw.* PhD

Michael Stevenson BA PhD *Syd.*

Moni Storz BA PhD

Naomi White BA *Melb.* MSc PhD *Syr.*

Lecturers

Christine Atmore BA *Well.*

Jan van Bommel BA *Qu.* MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Bernard Daly BPE MSc *Dal.* DipPhysEd *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.*

Lucinda Helen Healey BA

Catherine Lewis DipMedRadiog *R.M.I.T.* BA DipEd *LaT.*

Christine Lloyd BSc *Lond.* MA *Kent* BEd *LaT.*

John Rundell BA PhD *LaT.*

Ulla Svensson FilMag *Gothenberg* PhD *Missouri*

Kenneth Robert Young BA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*

Bruce Wearne MSocSc *Waik.* PhD *LaT.* BA

Robert Wolfgramm MA *C.I.T.*

Assistant lecturers

Noreen Boord BA *C.I.T.*

Nerida Cook MA PhD *A.N.U.*

Elsa Demetriou BA

Edith Wallis MA GradDipEd(*Counselling*) *R.M.I.T.*

Administrative officer

Juliet Sin Hine Yee BA GradCertEd *U.S.P.*

Asian Languages and Studies

Professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertofEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*
(*Head*)

Administrative secretary

Colleen Claudius

Chinese and Korean

Professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertofEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*
(*Head of section*)

Faculty of Arts

Reader

Jerome Pai-Hua MA *Taiwan Normal CertAppl Ling*
Hawaii PhD

Lecturer

Young-a Kim Cho MA PhD (*Korean*)
Gloria Davies BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Robert Irving BA *Melb.*
Michelle Mannion BA (*AdvStChineseLit*) *Beijing*
Felicia Zhang BA *Qld DipEd Hawthorn I.E.*
RoyalSoc.ArtsExam.Bd TEFL Cambridge Lond.

Indonesian and Malay

Associate professor

Stuart Robson MA *Syd.* DLit *Leiden (Head of section)*

Senior lecturer

Barbara Louise Hatley BA A.N.U. MA *Yale PhD Syd.*

Lecturers

Raden Binranan Hardjadibrata BA *Padjadjaran MA*
Melb.
Basoeki Koesasi BA

Thai and Vietnamese

Senior lecturer

Christopher Court MA *Syd.* MA PhD *Calif. (Head of section)*

Lecturer

Ton That Guynh Du BSc *Tas.* DiplLegSt *LaT.*

Assistant lecturer

K Charoenrit BEd *Chulalongkorn*

Classical Studies

Professor

Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St.And. (Head)*

Associate professor

Gavin Berts BA *Syd.* MA *Canab.*

Readers

Peter James Bicknell BA *Lond.* PhD FRAS FAHA
John Richard Ellis BA *W.Aust.* PhD

Senior lecturers

Saul James Bastomsky BA *Rand*
Gerald Juncken Fitzgerald BA *Melb.* MA
Colin Appley Hope BA *Liv.* PhD *Lond.*
Arthur Scott McDevitt MA *Canab.*
Alba Claudia Romano P-en-L. *Nat.Litoral MA*
BrynMaur PhD

Lecturer

Elizabeth Anne Carvalho BA *Canab.* MA *N.Z. and*
Mich.

Administrative secretary

Cindy Lee DipBus *Bapt.Coll.H.K.*

Modern Greek

Lecturer

Pavlos Andronikos BA *Manc. (Head of section)*

Assistant lecturer

Christopher Atlas BA *LaT.*

English

Professor

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia BA PhD Nott. (Head)*

Professor

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Canab.* BA DipEd PhD

Associate professors

Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd *Qld MA S.Carolina PhD*
Rutgers

Kevin John Hart BA PhD A.N.U.

Brian McFarlane MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD E.*Anglia*

Bruce Steele BA *Durh. and Melb.* DipEd *Melb.* LMus
A.M.E.B.

Jennifer Strauss BA *Melb.*

Readers

Dennis Stephen Bartholomeusz BA *Ceyl.* PhD *Lond.*

Harold Halford Russell Love BA *Qld PhD Canab.*

FAHA

Brenda Mary Niall BA *Melb.* MA A.N.U. PhD

Senior lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland PhD A.N.U. BA

Philip James Ayres BA PhD *Adel.* FRHistS

Gillian Barnett BA DipEd *N.E.* MA *LaT.*

Alan Frank Dilnor BA DPhil *Oxon.*

Geoffrey Gurney Hiller BA *Tas.* PhD *Canab.*

Francis William King BA *W.Aust MA Canab.*

Peter Joseph Donald Naish BA *Canab.* PhD

Pauline Anne Nestor BA *Melb.* MPhil DPhil *Oxon.*

Iris O'Loughlin BA DipEd *Melb.* ATCL *Lond.* MA *LaT.*

Helen Adele Thomson MA *Kent BA*

Susan Tweg BA *Birm.* MA

Lecturers

Denise Cuthbert BA *Qld PhD Syd.*

Robin Christopher Gerster BA PhD

Helen Gilbert BA B.C. DipEd *Canberra C.A.E.*

Peter Lewis Groves BA *Exe.* PhD *Canab.*

Rosemary Lucas BA PhD

Irene Elisabeta Pana BA DrPhil *Bucharest*

Charles Alfred Stevenson MA *Univ.Coll.Dub.*

Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Assistant lecturers

Mark Gregory Allinson BEd S.C.V. PhD

Heather Scutter BA *Adel.* DipTeach *Adel. Teach.Coll.*
GradDipChildLit Vic.Coll.

Administrative officer

Aliki Alice Mahon

Geography and Environmental Science

Professors

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD McM. BEc MA (*Head*)

John McKay MA *Durh.*

Kevin Bernard O'Connor MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD
McM.

Associate professors

Christopher Anthony Maher MA *N.A.* PhD *Tor.*

James Andrew Peterson BA CertEd *Tas.* MSc *McG.*

PhD DipEd

James Sutherland Whitelaw MA *Auck.* PhD A.N.U.

Readers

Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc *Wales* MSc *Durh.* PhD
A.N.U.

Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA

Senior lecturers

Gale Dixon BSc *Portland State* MA PhD *Oregon*

David Llewellyn Dunkerley BA *Macq.* PhD A.N.U.

Katherine Gibson BSc MA PhD

David Charles Mercer MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD

Ranil Sennanayake BA MSc PhD U.C.L.A.

Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Lecturers

Meg Rose Keen BA *Qu.* PhD A.N.U.

Stephen Mark Legg BEc DipEd MA

Peter Marden BA

Assistant lecturer

Donna Marie D'Costa BA MSc

Laboratory manager

Shane Revell BSc

Secretary

Maureen Upston

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director – administrative

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Director – policy

Frank Fisher BA *BE Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Professor

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA *Cantab.* PhD
A.N.U.

Senior lecturers

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Peter Cock BCom *Melb.* MA *Ohio* PhD

Frank Fisher BA *BE Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Lecturer

John Frank Grindrod PhD A.N.U. BA

Clerk

Elizabeth Anderson

German Studies and Slavic Studies

Professor and head of department

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD

German Studies**Professors**

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD (*Head of
section*)

David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD FAHA

Associate professor

Walter Veit DrPhil *Cologne*

Reader

Ernst Keller DrPhil *Zur.* FAHA

Senior lecturers

Silke Hesse BA *Syd.* PhD

Pavel Promfil Petr CSc *Charles* DrPhil *Leip.*

Harold Meyer Rowe BA *BE Melb.*

Lecturers

Catherine Elizabeth Rigby MA *Melb.*

Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson BA *Davidson* MA PhD
Prin.

Language instructor

Frank Rodney Wilson MA *Qld* DipEd

Administrative secretary

Marlyse Birmele

Slavic Studies**Senior lecturers**

Marko John Pavlyshyn MA PhD (*Head of section*)

Victor Pobie IngChim *Lyons* MA *Melb.*

Robert Slonek BA *Lond.* PhD

Slobodanka Millicent Vladiv-Glover MA PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Jonathan Ernest Murray Clarke MA *Oxon.* PhD *Melb.*

Lektor in Russian

Eugene Gordeev (*Leningrad University*)

Administrative secretary

Natalie Vyshnevaya BA

History

Professors

Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD
A.N.U. FASSA FAHA

Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*

FAHA

Merle Calvin Ricklefs BA *Colorado Coll.* PhD *C'neil*

FAHA

Associate professor

David Porter Chandler AB *Harv.* AM *Yale* PhD *Mich.*

Readers

Ian William Mabbett MA DPhil *Oxon.*

John David Rickard BA *Syd.* PhD FAHA

Senior lecturers

Marian Aveling BA *Adel.* PhD

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA W.A. DPhil *Oxon.*

Ian Terence Cummins BA *Melb.* MA

David Dickson Cuthbert MA N.Z. PhD

David Terence Garrloch BA *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Michael Richard Godley AM PhD *Brown*

Louis Ferdinand Green BA *Qld* MA *Adel.* PhD

Margaret Neilands Hamersley BA *Qld* PhD *Cantab.*

Brian Ernest Kennedy BA N.S.W. PhD A.N.U. DipEd
Syd.

Bruce Arthur Knox BA *Qld* BPhil *Oxon.* FRHistS

Lincoln Li MA H.K. PhD A.N.U.

Andrew Barry Markus BA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Naomi Rogers BA BMus *Melb.* MA PhD *Penn.*

Graham Stewart Worrall BA DipEd *Melb.* MA

Lecturers

Margaret Lindley Ashworth TeachCert *Claremont* BA
W.A.

Bain Munro Attwood BSocSc *Waik.* MPhil *Auck.* PhD
LaT.

Thomas Rhys Griffiths MA *Melb.*

Eleanor Iris Margrete Hancock BA A.N.U. MA *Well.*
PhD A.N.U.

Constant Jan Mews BA *Auck.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Antony Wood BA N.Z. MA *Cant.*

Evan Zuesse BA *Dart.* MA PhD *Chic.*

Faculty of Arts

Administrative officer

Val Campbell BA

Japanese Studies

Professors

Helen Elizabeth Marriott MA MEd DipEd Phd (*Head*)
Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhDr Charles CSc
Orient. Inst. Prague FAHA

Associate professor

Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD Phd
Tufts

Senior lecturer

Takamichi Mito MIA *Tor.*

Lecturers

Hiroko Hashimoto BA *Doshisha* MA *Tsukuba*
Morris Low BSc *Griff.* Cert *JapSt Nagoya*
Satoshi Miyazaki BA *Waseda*
Mariko Muraki BA *Tokyo*
Hidehiro Muraoka BA *Hokkaido*
Reiko Neustupny BEc *Yokohama* DipMigSt
Mariko Okabe MA *I.C.U.*
Yoko Pinkerton BA *Aoyama* MA
Robyn Louise Spence-Brown MA DipEd
Alison Tokita BA *Melb.* DipEd Phd
Yumiko Utsumi BA *Tsuda* MA *Tsukuba*
Jun Yano-James BA *I.C.U.* MA
Kuniko Yoshimitsu BA *Notre Dame (Kyoto)* MA

Assistant lecturers

Elizabeth Cunningham BA
Clare Fan BA *H.K.*
Yuki Itani-Adams BA *Melb.*
Hiroko Rowe BA *LaT.*
Yoshiko Ohkura BA *Wiona S.*
Etsuko Tanaka BA *Tokyo Joshidai*

Administrative officer

Maureen Hah BA *Malaya*

Linguistics

Professors

Keith Allan BA *Leeds* MLitt Phd *Edin.*
Michael George Clyne MA *Melb.* Phd *FASSA FAHA*

Senior lecturers

Peter Paul MA *Adel.* DEA *Grenoble* Phd
Anne Frida Joanne Pauwels LicGerPhil *Antwerp* MA
Phd

Lecturers

Heather Joan Bowe BEd *Adel.* C.A.E. MA *S.Calif.*
Boshra Naguib Kamel El Guindy BA *Ain Shams* MA
Phd *Ill.* DipTEFL A.V.C.
Peter Francis Kipka BSc BA *Melb.* Phd *Mass.*
Mark Newbrook MA *Oxon.* MA Phd *R'dg*

Assistant lecturer

Joanne Elizabeth Winter BA

Administrative secretary

Lona Gottschalk

Music

Professor

Margaret Joy Kartomi AM BA BMus *Adel.* DrPhil
Humboldt FAHA (Head)

Senior lecturers

Andre Francisco de Quadros BA *Bombay* MEd
GDipHum *LaT.* GDipMD *Melb.* GDipMus
V.C.A. DipOrff *Schulwerk Salzburg*
Reis Wenger Flora BA *Manchester Coll.* MA Phd *Calif.*
Carol Janice Williams BMus Phd *Adel.*

Lecturers

Craig de Wilde BA *Whitier* MFA *U.C. Irvine* Phd
U.C.S. Barbara
Shirley Elizabeth Trembath BMus DipEd *Melb.* MMus
Phd *Texas at Austin*

Assistant lecturer

Poedjiono

Administrative secretary

Faye Alphonso

Philosophy

Professor

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser*
Phd *Cantab.* (*Head*)

Associate professor

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA Phd *Syd.*
Kevin John Hart BA Phd *A.N.U.*
Michael Smith BPhil DPhil *Oxon.* BA DipEd *MA*

Reader

Chin Liew Ten BA *Malaya* MA *Lond.* *FAHA*

Senior lecturers

Ian Lloyd Humberstone BA BPhil *York* BPhil *Oxon.*
Edward Jacob Khamara BA *Lond.*
Rusi Framroz Khan MA *Bom.* Phd *Lond.*
Harold Victor Stainsby BPhil *Oxon.* MA *Melb.*
Aubrey Vernon Townsend BA *Syd.* Phd *A.N.U.*

Lecturer

Karen Anne Hamnet Green BPhil *Oxon.* Phd *Syd.* BA

Assistant lecturers

Rae Helen Langton BA *Syd.* MA *Prin.*
Richard James Holton BA *Oxon.* MA *Prin.*

Administrative secretary

Fiona Heylan BA *Swin.* GradDipEd *G.I.A.E.*

Politics

Professors

Hugh Vincent Emy BSc (Econ) Phd *Lond.* FRHistS
Andrew Linklater MA *Aberd.* BPhil *Oxon.* Phd *Lond.*
Anthony O'Grady MA DipEd *Melb.* (*Head*)

Associate professor

Brian Costar BA Phd *Qld*

Readers

David John Goldsworthy BA *Adel.* BPhil DPhil *Oxon.*
Harry Redner MA *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

Susan Blackburn BA *Adel.* Phd DipEd
John Brodie Dalton BA *Qld* DPhil *Oxon.*

Hyam Gold BEc Syd. MA PhD Qu.
 David Muschamp MA W.A.
 Raymond Lindley Nichols BA Kansas BLit Oxon. PhD
 Prin.
 Colin Lewis Rubenstein MA Melb. PhD Col.
 Dennis Woodward BA PhD Flin.

Lecturers

Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA Suss. MA Lond. PhD
 A.N.U.
 Lesley Caust DipEd MA Flin.
 Robyn Eckersley LLB W.A. MPhil Cantab. PhD Tas.
 Aldo Farfalla BA PhD
 Paul Warren James BA PhD Melb.
 Michael Janover BA PhD
 Peter Lawler BA MSc(Econ) Lond. PhD LaT.
 John Mandalios BA
 Andrew John Perry BA Oxon.

Assistant lecturers

Alan Atchison BEc
 Simon Bell BA A.N.U.
 Richard Devetak BA
 Helen Louise Dosser BA LLB
 Nicholas Michael Enonomou MA
 Gail Hubble MA
 Harald Klein BA Qld
 Paul Muldoon BA
 Vivian Waller BA
 David Wright-Neville MEc

Administrative officer

Lesley Whitelaw

Romance Languages**Professor**

Brian Nelson MA Cantab. DPhil Oxon. (Head)

Administrative secretary

Marie-Rose Auguste

French**Professor**

Brian Nelson MA Cantab. DPhil Oxon. (Head of
 section)

Associate professors

Wallace Kirsop BA Syd. DU Paris FAHA
 Marie Ursula Maclean MA Melb.
 Colin William Nettelbeck BA Adel. DU Paris Officier
 des Palmes Academiques

Senior lecturers

Jacques Birnberg Mag-fil Warsaw DU Aix-Marseille
 Jack Lester Burston MA Occidental, L.A. PhD C'nell

Lecturers

Philip Anderson BA DipEd Melb. M-Es-L DEA
 Provence
 Bernadette Dejean de la Batie MaitrisdeLM
 LicencedeFLE Toulouse
 Mary Redmond MA Melb.
 Sally Staddon MA PGCE Lond.

Italian**Lecturers**

Raffaele Lampugnani MA Flin. (Head of section)
 Maria Totaro-Genevois MaturitaClassica Naples
 LaureaGiurisprudenza Turin MA Syd.

Assistant lecturers

Felicity Anne Bisiani BA Melb. DipEdTech Vic.Coll.
 DipEd

Annamaria Pagliaro MA Melb.

Stephen Reidel BA

Spanish**Senior lecturer**

Alun Kenwood MA DipEd Sheff. (Head of section)

Assistant lecturers

Marisa Cordella MA (TESOL) A.N.U.

Silvia Cuevas BA LaT.

Visual Arts**Professor**

Conrad Charles Hamann BA PhD (Head)

Margaret Plant MA PhD FAHA Melb.

Senior lecturers

David Leigh Astbury MA Melb.

Andrew John Gregory BA PhD Melb.

David Maxwell Hanan MA Melb. DipFilmStud U.C.L.

Lecturers

Freda Freiberg BA DipEd Melb.

John Hughes BA LaT.

Rodney James MA

Anne Marsh DipFineArt Adel.Coll.Arts&Ed. MA

Leonie Naughton MA LaT.

Lis Stoney BA

John Welchman MA Cantab. PhD Lond.

Assistant lecturer

Marion Benjamin BA Murd.

Angela Borg BA

Deane Martin Williams BA Swin.

Administrative secretary

Marion Ruth Wells BA

Special purpose centres**Australian Centre for Jewish
Civilisation****Director**

Evan Zuesse BA Dart. MA PhD Chic.

Centre for American Studies**Director**

Elaine Frances Barry DipEd Qld MA S.Carolina PhD
 Rutgers

**Centre for Bibliographical and
Textual Studies****Directors**

Wallace Kirsop BA Syd. DU Paris FAHA (1/1/92 – 27/
 2/92)

Douglas Ross Harvey BMus PhD Well. DipNZLS
 ANZLA (28/2/92 – 31/12/92)

Faculty of Arts

Centre for Cognitive Studies

Director

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser*
PhD *Cantab.*

Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies

Director

Marko John Pavlyshyn MA PhD

Associate professors

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Kevin John Hart BA PhD *A.N.U.*

Marie Ursula Maclean MA *Melb.*

Lecturer

Christopher George Worth BA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies

Director

Professor Peter Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* DipEd PhD

Centre for European Studies

Director

Professor Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Deputy director

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.*
FAHA FASSA

Senior research fellow

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Lecturer

Justin Oakley BA *Swin.* PhD *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Heather Mahamooth

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies

Director

Greta Bird LLB *Melb.* LLM MPhil *Cantab.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Science and Technology Studies

Director

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser*
PhD *Cantab.*

Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology

Director

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin* BD *Prin.Theol.Sem.*
MA PhD *C'nell*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Women's Studies

Director

Katherine Gibson BSc MA PhD

Deputy director

Jan van Bommel MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Associate professor

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Lecturer

Jan van Bommel MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre of Population and Urban Affairs

Director

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Director

John Legge AO MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DLitt FASSA
(1/1/92 – 30/6/92)

David Porter Chandler BA *Harv.* MA *Yale* PhD *Mich.*
(1/7/92 – 31/12/92)

Administrative secretary

Karin von Strokirch BA

Development Studies Centre

Director

John McKay MA *Durh.*

Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies

Director

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Institute for Ethics and Public Policy

Co-directors

Gordon Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.*
FAHA FASSA

Senior lecturer

Elizabeth Prior-Johnson PhD *Syd.*

Lecturer

Robyn Eckersley LLB *W.A.* MPhil *Cantab.* PhD *Tas.*

Japanese Studies Centre

Directors

Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD PhD
Tufts (1/1/92 – 30/6/92)

Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhDr Charles CSc
Orient. Inst. Prague FAHA (1/7/92 –
31/12/92)

Administrative officer

Marla DeSilva BA BPhil C'bo MA

Language and Learning Unit

Director

Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor BA Syd. MLitt Edin.

Language and Society Centre

Director

Anne Frida Joanna Pauwels LicGerPhil *Antwerp* MA
PhD

Research director

Michael George Clyne MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA

Administrative officer

Kut Yee Leow BA *Malaysia* GradDipSecSt R.M.I.T.

Language Centre

Director

Sally Staddon MA PGCE *Lond.*

Administrative officer

Marianne Gemperle BEc

Monash Asia Institute

Director

John McKay MA *Durh.*

Executive officer

Joan Grant BA C'nell MA PhD

**National Centre for Australian
Studies**

Director and professorial fellow

Peter Spearritt BA Syd. PhD A.N.U.

Deputy director and senior research fellow

John Arnold GradDipLib R.M.I.T. BA

Lecturers

William Anderson BA *Deakin* PhD *Melb.*

Margaret Anderson MA *W.Aust*

Peter Pierce BA *Tas.* MPhil *Oxon.*

Peter Robinson BA DipEd *Melb.* MLitt *Oxon.*

Administrative officer

Janet Field

Faculty of Business

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Peter Chandler BCom Melb. MA(Mkt) Lanc. MAIEx

Associate dean

Graham Arthur Trevaskis BA BEd Melb. MA EdD Col. TPTC

Assistant registrar

Judith Willmore BA GradDipOrgBeh Swin.

Student services manager

Sharon Brooks

Business manager

Matthew Lee BA Melb. DipEd M.C. A.E.

Business programs coordinator

Margaret Butterley

Frankston campus coordinator

Murray Cree BA Well. MA Cant.

Personal assistants to the dean

Angela Bailey

Ann Tamhane

Administrative staff (Caulfield)

Jeffrey Bainbridge

Michael McBain BSc Melb.

Pat Oldis

David Ross BA Qld

Olivia Tepait BSc BBus Chisholm ASA

Administrative staff (Frankston)

Jo Glanville

Sue Karney

Elaine Layton

Judith Murray

Technology services manager

Ian Beaman BSc N.S.W. DipIndEng PhD N'cle (N.S.W.)

Technology services supervisor

Narelle Krueger

Technicians

Wendy O'Brien

Nancy Peterson

Kuncoro Rusman BComp(InfoSys)

School of Accounting

Professor

Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD Brad. FCA FCMA CPA (Head)

Associate professor

Victor Wan BE Sing. MSc PhD N.S.W. ACA ASIA FCPA FTIA MACS (Deputy head)

Senior lecturers

Ian Beaman BSc N.S.W. DipIndEng PhD N'cle (N.S.W.)

Denis Fettes BEc BEd MAdmin CPA

Gurdarshan Singh Gill BA Malaya MBA Alta. ACA FCPA

Nihal Mudalige BA Ceyl. MBA ASA

John Rice BAppSc Chisholm MEc ASA

Claudio Romano BEc LaT. PhD Melb. ASA

Neil Smith RFD BCom DipEd Melb. MAdmin CPA

Laurie Webb BA MAdmin FCPA FCIS FCIM JP

Lecturers

Graham Allinson BCom BEd MAdmin FCPA

Bryan Baker BA Well. MAdmin CPA

Geoffrey Baring BCom Melb. MAdmin

Peter Carey BEc ACA

Brian Clarke BSc DipEd Vic. Tor. ACA

Lynette Ellis BCom DipEd Melb. DipCommLaw CPA

Christopher Grainger BA BEc DipEcon/Acc LaT. MBA Melb. ASA

Peter Krueger BBus Riverina CPA

Bill Richardson MEc ASA

Erwin Waldman BCom N.S.W. DipEd W.Aust. CPA

Kim Wyatt BEc BEdStud CPA FTIA

Assistant lecturers

Brendan O'Connell BBus Ballarat

Mary Walsh BBus Footscray ASA FTIA

Administrative officers

Ann McInnes

Elvira Gall BBus Chisholm

Administrative assistants

Noela McKenzie

Edith Rosengarten

Barbara Cunningham

Syme Monash Accounting Research and Training Centre

Executive director

Geoffrey Baring BCom Melb. MAdmin

School of Banking and Finance

Professors

John Hicks BCom DipEd MA Melb. PhD Massey (Associate dean (Research))

Michael Skully BSBA Arizona MBA Utah GradDip Stockholm ASIA ACIS FASACPA AAIB(Snr) (Head of school)

National Australia Bank fellow in treasury operations

Kevin Tarr BBus Chisholm CPA AAIB(Snr)

Associate professor

Robin Edwards BJuris LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior lecturer

Stephen Barkoczy BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Andrew Child BEc DipEd MEc AIMM (on secondment to MSC-Syme Business School, Malaysia)

Ron Edwards BCom DipEd MA Melb. GradDipCompEd AASA

Richard Morgan BA BEd LLB DipComLaw

DipPrimTeach Vic. Coll. DipEd Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Greg Tucker BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Katherine Avram BEc DipEd

John Baring BSc LLB Barrister (Vic.)

Ross Guest BA Macq. DipEd N.E. MComm Melb.

Wayne Gumley BSc LLB

Siang Ng BCom Nan. MEc Syd.

Lyall Phillips LLB BBus V.I.C. DipBus C.I.T.

DiplntComLaw AFAIM FIBA AFAMI Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mei-Leng Rankin BEc MEc
Cameron Rider BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Gerrie Roberts BSc DipEd LaT.
Katherina Sendzik BEc LLB Qld Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Antoinette Sernia BA DipEd M.C.A.E. LLB
Brendan Sweeney LLB BCom Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Michael Vincent DipEx Aust. Inst. Export.
GradDipBank&Fin Chisholm AAIM AAIB(Snr) FAIEx
Yve Yamouni LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturers

Rayna Brown BA Macq.
Diana Chen BA Taiwan DipManSt Melb.
Alice de Jonge BA Melb. LLB CertPostgradStuds Shanghai
Anita Doraisami BEc LaT. BSW Melb.
Judy Gardiner LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
George Messinis BEc DipEd
Hugh O'Reilly BSc DipEd GradDipCompEd
Andrew Pinnuck BAppSc Melb.
Peter Schuwalow BEc Melb.

Research assistant

Stephanie Png BEc Monash DipBAdmin U.K. MBA Murd.

Personal assistant to the head of school

Sue Fox

School administrative officer

Kim Miller

Administrative assistants

Stevie Caswell
Deanne Gilbert
Dianne Greig
Michelle Hilbert
Karen Young

School of Management

Professor

John Miller AO BCom BA Melb. BEc LaT. MEdAdmin N.E. PhD FCPA FCA FAIM FAICD (Head)

Associate professors

Denis Kiellerup BA PhD Melb.
Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD Brad. CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Ford fellow in manufacturing management

Ed Neff MTechFood Massey

ICI fellow in manufacturing management

John Marshall DipMechEng C.I.T. BMechEng Melb. MSAEAust MSME

Principal lecturer

Murray Cree BA Well. MA Cant.

Senior lecturers

Hans Eisen BCom DipSocStud Melb.
Tim Haslett MA Auck. MEdAdmin N.E. DipTeach N.Z. MAdmin
Jeff McLean BA V.I.C. GradDipAppPsych C.I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD
Kathleen Ralston DipPrivSecPrac C.I.T. GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn MEd PhD
James Sartos BA DipEd LaT. MEd Melb. PhD Ala. MACE MACEA MAITD AIMM
Alan Simon MA Wilt. BEc Natal PhD Rhodes

Ian Stagg PhC Vic. Coll. Phar. GradDipOrgDev R.M.I.T. MAdmin

Dentice Welch BBus DDIAE MPhil Brun. PhD

Lecturers

Mary Anderson BBus Chisholm MBA
Anne Bardeel BEc MBA Melb. DipEdPsy
Wendy Bell BBus Chisholm
Rolf Bergman BBusAdminEc Lund
James Burgess BCom MBA DipEd Melb.
Max Coulthard BBus Chisholm
Pat Davis DipComPrac R.M.I.T. BA LaT.
Patricia Deasy BBus Q.I.T. MA Hawaii
Nell Eastaughffe BBus Chisholm AIPS
Marilyn Fenwick BA BBus Chisholm
Loretta Inglis DipPrivSecPrac R.M.I.T. BBus Chisholm
Gerald Lascelles BA N.Z. BA Well. MAPsS
Yvonne McLaughlin BA DipEd MBA Melb.
Sam Moshinsky BCom Melb. FCA ACPA
Stuart Orr BEng MEngSc
Leah Spatz BEc MAdmin

Research assistant

Edmund Lu BEng

Personal assistant to the head of school

Jo McLean

School administrative officer

Linda Slater

Administrative assistants

Jenie Haynes
Jane Martyr

Leadership Research Unit

Director

James Sartos BA DipEd LaT. MEd Melb. PhD Ala. MACE MACEA MAITD AIMM

Quality Management Research Unit

Director

Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD Brad. CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Syme Centre for Enterprise Development

Associate professor and executive director

Denis Kiellerup BA PhD Melb. TPTC MAPsS

Office manager

Margaret Boyes BA Chisholm

School of Marketing

Professor (Acting head)

Garry Harris DipBusMktg C.I.T. BBus Chisholm MBA MMRS

Linfox fellow in logistics management

David Ballantyne CPA AASA AAIB(Snr) GradDipOrg Beh

Principal lecturer

Peter Reed GradDipMktg MBus Chisholm ASA

Senior lecturers

Geoff Alford BSc BA Melb.

Faculty of Business

Don Bradmore BA MEd *Melb.* MA *Syd.* TPTC
Richard Dillon BSc MSc *Melb.* PhD *Canab.*
Ken Granr BCom *Melb.* MBA *Mich.* CPA AAMI
CMIPMA
Chris Kimberley BAgSc *Melb.* DipContEd *N.E.* MBA
Bill Schroder MAgrSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*
Michael Shaw GradDipMktg *C.I.T.* BSc MAdmin

Lecturers

Nairy Baghdikian BBus *C.I.T.*
Peter Burler BA *Manc.*
Rod Bryant BCom TSTC *Melb.*
Rob Williams BA *Melb.* MBA
Peter Dapiran DipAppChem *F.I.T.* BSc *Melb.* BA *Swin.*
FRMIT MAIMM
David Fouvy GradDipMkt *C.I.T.* BEc
Hugh Greig BCom *Melb.* AFAMI FAICD
Janine Hendry BBus *C.I.T.*
Sally Joy BA Chisholm GradDipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*
Irene Powell BA *Strath.*

Personal assistant to the head of school

Tracey Bradshaw

School administrative officer

Cassie Goffin

Secretary/graduate assistant

Fiona Carnahan BEd *Melb.*

Administrative assistant

Jacque Piggot

Research assistant

Suri Rajapakse

Australian Centre for Retail Studies

Associate professor and executive director

Michael Collins MA *Canab.* FRMIT FRMIA

Senior consultant

Michael Headberry BA DipEd *Mon.* GradDipMktg
C.I.T. ARMLA

Lecturer

Val Clulow DipEd *S.C.V. Frankston* BA *Swin.*

Administrative officer

Brigitte Pecora (secretary)

David Syme Centre for Competitive Advantage

Executive director (acting)

Geoff Alford BSc BA *Melb.*

David Syme International Business Centre

Executive director

Bill Yeadon BBS *LaT.* DipCD *N.E.* AIM FAICD
FAMI MIE

Administrative officer

Liz Dumps DiplPSA FIPS (secretary)

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Clayton campus: officers of the faculty

Dean

Clifford John Bellamy BE N.Z. PhD Syd. MIEAust
FACS

Assistant registrar

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA Deakin DipTertEd N.E.

Assistant to dean

Rita Bagossy BBus C.I.T. GDICTE Melb.
GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E. ASA AACCS

Secretary to the dean

Margaret Thorne

Business Systems

Professors

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA Cantab. PhD
Birm. CEng MIMechE MACS

Robert John Willis BSc PhD Birm. FOR (Head)

Senior lecturers

Andrew Flitman BSc York PhD Warwick

Li Koon-Yin MAdminSci CEng PhD MIEE MBIM
(U.K.) MACS (Aust.)

Christopher White MEc DipOpsRes PhD

Edward James Gerard Wilson MEc

Lecturers

Chang Chao-Lin BSc Soochow MMgmt

Stephen Barrie Huxford MSc Flin. DipCompSc Adel.

Kevin Basil Gerard Luxford BSc BE Cant. MAdmin

Rodney Leonard Martin BE Tas. BE MAdmin MIEAust

Juergen Hermann Heinz Ude BApplSc C.I.T. PhD

Adrienne Hamilton Whelan BBus Swin.

Yeh Chung-Hsing MSc N.C.K.U. PhD

Assistant lecturers

Susan Bedingfield MSc DipOpsRes

Goh David Chee-Kiat

Lim Kok-Liang Dip MEng Ngee An

Pang Wing Dor Justin BEng

Yip Fook Lung BEng

Boon Jching Yuen BEng DipOp&Res

Computer Science

Professors

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil Oxon. (Pure
Mathematics) (jointly with Department of
Mathematics)

Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD Tor. MSc (Head)

Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD Syd. FACS

Senior lecturers

Lloyd Allison BA Cantab. MSc Lond. PhD Manc.

Trevor Ian Dix MSc PhD Melb.

Angas John Hurst BSc BE Adel. PhD N.S.W.

Anthony John Maeder BSc Witw. MSc Natal

Binh Lam Pham BSc PhD Tas. DipEd

Bala Srinivasan BE Madras MTech PhD Kanpur

Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD Adel. (jointly with
Department of Mathematics)

Ingrid Zukerman MSc Technion-Israel PhD U.C.L.A.

Lecturers

Damian Matthew Conway BSc

Ronald David Pose BSc

Siddheswar Ray BSc MStat Calc. DIC PhD Lond.

Peter Eric Tischer BSc PhD

Assistant lecturer

Angela Carbone BSc

Piat Na Lim BSc N.Lond. Polytech.

Jonathon James Oliver BSc

Jon Paul McCormack DipArt Swin. BSc

Padma Iranganie Perera BSc(Eng) S.Lanka

Research fellow

David Leonard Dowe BSc Melb. MEc Lond. PhD

Research assistants

David Francis Chatterton BSc

Richard Samuel McConachy BSc

Chut Ngeow Yee BSc

Laboratory manager

Milton John Richardson

Caulfield campus: officers of the faculty

Associate dean

Jack Ronald Greig BSC DipEd Melb. GradDipDP
C.I.T. MACS

Student services manager

Jen Sullivan GradDipComp

Technical services manager

Christopher Charles Freeman BAppSc C.I.T

Technical officers

Duke Fonias

Louis Kourtidis

See Hung Ngieng

Personal assistant to the associate dean

Maureen Therese Richardson

Senior secretary to the assistant registrar

Myrna Smith

Administrative officers

Catherine O'Connell BA

Kim Elizabeth Williams BA

Christine Elizabeth Wood BSc Melb.

Administrative assistants

Wendy Berts BA DipEd Melb.

Clare Natalie Cole

Mary Dalpethado BA Ceyl.

Computer Technology

Professor

Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc V.I.C.
GradDipIT Chisholm MACS MACM (Head)

Principal lecturers

John Daly BSc Syd. GradDipDP Chisholm MACS

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Senior lecturers

Chris Peter Avram BSc MACS
Geoff Peter Martin MSc PhD *Melb.* MACS MIEEE
MACM

Lecturers

John Carpenter MEngSc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* BE *Melb.*
MACS
Jason David Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.*
Noel Gregory Craske BSc *Flin.* GradDipCompStud
C.C.A.E. MSc A.N.U. PhD *LaT.* MACS
MAAAI
David Leslie Foott BA *James Cook* MLit N.E. MBA
ALAA
Stephen Roy Giles BAppSc R.M.I.T. GradDipEd
Hawthorn I.E. GradDipCompSc BEd *LaT.*
Peter Frederick Granville GradDipIT *Chisholm* BSc
Robert Charles Redpath BSc *LaT.* DipEd S.C.V. *Rusden*
GradDipDP C.I.T.
Bob John Sier BAppSc C.I.T. MACS
Rodney Lancelot Simpson MCIT

Assistant lecturers

Kathleen Kim Bay BSc GradDipComp
Eli Fryher BAppSc V.I.C. GradDipEDP C.I.T. TTTC
Vicki Constantinidis BAppSc *Chisholm*
Renee Gedge BA *Vic. Coll.* GDipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*
GradDipComp C.I.T.
Kathleen Joan Muntz BSc

Administrative officer

Hannah Amanda Ellerton

Information Systems

Professor

David Reginald Arnott BE *N'cle (N.S.W.)* MACS
(*Head*)

Associates in the Department of Information Systems

Robyn Chandler BA *Melb.* GradDipC&IS *Chisholm*
MSc(Econ) *Lond.*
Stephen Ingram GradDipC&IS *Chisholm* MACS
Michael Sacerdoti MB BS
Graeme Charles Sinsion GradDipC&IS *Chisholm* MBA
Melb BSc MACS
Robert Westcott BA DipEd GradDipDP *Chisholm* MA
LaT.

Ernst and Young senior lecturer

Helen Gwenda Smith BSc *Melb.* DipEd GradDipIT
Chisholm AACIS

Senior lecturers

Gail Margaret Bourne GradDipC&IS *Chisholm* MComp
Dan Thayer Eaves GradDipIT *Chisholm*
Sharman Lichtenstein MSc *Melb.* MACS
Graeme George Shanks GradDipC&IS MAppSc
Chisholm BSc DipEd MACS MAAAI (*Deputy*
head)

Lecturers

Martin Desmond Atchison BE MUP *Melb.*
Andrew William Barnden DipAppGeol
GradDipElecComp B.C.A.E. MACS
Peta Darke BA GradDipIT *Chisholm*
Ilona Jagielska MSc *Copernicus*
Henry Linger BE *Swin.* GradDipDP C.I.T. GradDipIT
Peter Anthony O'Donnell BAppSc *Ballerat* MIEEE
MACM

Jessica Josephine Pereira BAppSc *Chisholm* MACS
Christabel Barbara Rodrigues BAppSc *Chisholm*
DipEd*Melb.* MACS
Anne Christine Rouse BA GradDipIT *Swin.*
GradDipAppPsy

Assistant lecturers

Annette Joy Hamilton BA GradDipComp
Brett Michael Hodgson BEd *Rusden* GradDipComp
Suet Hung Kwok BSc *Liv.*
Xiafang Sheng BSc *Shanghai* MComp
Research fellow
Frada Burstein MSc *Tbilisi State Univ.* PhD *Georgian*
Academy of Sciences

Research assistant

Michael Grice

Administrative officer

Elizabeth Anne McDowell

Administrative assistant

Sarah Anne Spencer BA

Robotics and Digital Technology

Professor

James William Breen BSc MBA *Melb.* MACS MACM
(*Head*)

Principal lecturer

Leonard John Dann FRMTC BAppSc R.M.I.T.
MIEAust AFIMA MACS

Senior lecturers

Colin George Herbert BEng DipCommE R.M.I.T.
TTTC *Toorak* T.C.
Simon Derek Hill BEng *Chisholm* MSc PhD *Rhode I.*
MIEEE
Anthony James McGregor MSc *Massey* MACM
Andrew Peter Paplinski MSc PhD *Warsaw*
Hong Ren Wu ME *Beijing* PhD *W'gong*

Lecturers

Nandita Bhattacharjee BTech MTech *Indian I.T.*
Charles Michael Greif BSc
Gordon Stewart Lowe BEng *N.S.W.I.T.*
GradDipMaintEng *Swin.* GradDipRobotics
Chisholm
John Richard Robinson DipMechEng *Yallourn*
Tech.Coll. MSc

Assistant lecturer

Vicki Ray Giesemann BE *Curtin* GradDipDigComm
Chisholm

Projects officer

Peter James Atkinson BSc PhD

Technical officer

Gary Peter Evans BComp

Administrative assistant

Maureen Therese Richardson
Patti Ann Guerin

Computer systems officer

Andrew Moore

Software Development

Professor

Peter Laurence Juliff AssDipAcc DipCom C.I.T.
BAppSc V.I.C. AASA MACM FACS (*Head*)

Senior lecturers

Robert Andrew Hagan MSc MACS
Anne Virginia McMillan BA Melb. GradDipDP C.I.T.
MACS
Christine Anne Mingins BA Cant. DipComp Melb.

Lecturers

John Bourland ThL Aust. Coll. Theol. GradDipDP C.I.T.
MACS

Andrew James Blucher GradDiplT Chisholm

Bohdan Durnota BSc Melb.

Samuel John BSc Kerala DipCompTech I.I.T. Delhi

Dianne Linda Hagan BSc

John Lenarcic BAppSc BSc

Jan Carolyn Miller DipBusStud BAppSc Chisholm

Sita Ramakrishnan BSc Bom. GradDipDP N.S.W.I.T.
GradDipEd Syd. C.A.E.

Patsy Segall BA MEd Melb.

Sylvia Caroline Tucker BA DipEd Qld

Assistant lecturers

Andy Cheng GradDiplT Chisholm BSc

Judith Irene Sheard GradDipDP C.I.T. BSc

Senior secretary

Michelle Riseley

Pearcey Centre for Computing

Executive director

Jack Ronald Greig BSc DipEd Melb. GradDipDP
C.I.T. MACS

Course coordinator

Gayle Brooks

Technical officer

Rocky Fraiia BAppSc Chisholm

Administrative officer

Diana Sussman

Frankston campus: Computing

Professor

Phillip Morris Streele DipBusStud BAppSc V.I.C.
GradDiplT Chisholm MACS MACM (*Head*)

Senior lecturer

Peter Agoston Torokfalvy BSc Melb. GradDipDP C.I.T.
MACS MASOR

Lecturers

Raymond Douglas Canning DipEE BAppSc V.I.C.
MBA Melb.

Des Patrick Casey BA Macq. GradDipComp Deakin BEd
MEd TPTC MACS

Denise Yzell Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc Melb.
MACS

Robert John Dorling BA Melb. GradDipComp Chisholm
TSTC

Jana Dospisil MAppSc MACS

Michael Du'Jardin DiplIllustratog DipAppSc V.I.C.

Ainslie Elizabeth Ellis BAppSc V.I.C.

Peter McKenzie DipEd Hawthorn I.E. BSc BEd MEd
Deakin MACS

Ewen Douglas McPherson GradDipDP Chisholm BSc
TPTC

Arkady Zaslavsky MSc PhD Georgia (U.S.S.R.)

Assistant lecturers

Nyorie Marion Lindner BA Flin.

Robyn Joy Polan BAppSc Chisholm

Administrative officer

Cheryl Ann Ely

Senior secretary

Judi Steele

Gippsland campus: Computing

Senior lecturers

Robert James Bignall BSc PhD Flinders GDipFurtherEd
A.C.A.E. DipCompSc Adel. MACS MIEEE
(*Acting group leader*)

Gupta Baikunth Nath (jointly with Mathematical
Sciences Group) MA Panj. Phd Qld
GradDipBusSys MIASC MACS MTIMS
MAPICS

Timothy Sean Roberts BSc Lond. GradDipAppSc
W.A.C.A.E. MAppSc Cowan

Lecturers

Steven Paul Austen BScEd Melb. GradDipCompEd
M.C.A.E. MBus R.M.I.T.

James Gordon Kennedy Harris BA MA Cantab.

Mahbub Hassan BSc Ankara MSc Vic. B.C.

John Hewson DipElecEng Yallourn DipMaths R.M.I.T.
Choon Fook Lau BSc DipEd U. of Malaysia MSc Otago
MSc Lond.

Jacqueline Leigh Rosen BAppSc B.A.C.A.E.

Neil Simpson BEng(Civil) MAPEAust

Lindsay Frederick Smith DipAppChem S.C.T. TTTC
Bed. GDipComp Deakin MACS

Douglas William Thomson BSc

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management

Officers of the faculty

Dean

William Angus Sinclair MCom Melb. DPhil Oxon.
FASSA

Assistant registrar

John Ebrill Wells BCom BSc N.S.W.

Administrative officers

Josephine Mary Atkinson BEc LittB N.E.

Suzanne Kay Ayres BBus Swin.

Vicki Maria Keane BA

Lesley Anne McKaig BCom N.S.W.

Miriam Caroline Strickland BA Melb.

Jennifer Anne Vero GradDipSecStuds C.I.T. BA

Accounting and Finance

Professors

Robert Leonard Brown MEc Syd. ASA

Robert Chenhall BEc MSc S'ton. PhD Macq. FCPA

Clive Graham Peirson MEc Adel. FCPA (Chairman)

Associate professors

Paul Stephen Latimer BA DipEd N.S.W. LLM Syd.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Leslie John Nethercott MEc FCPA

Senior lecturers

Colin Aubrey Burrows BCom Qld MEc

Stephen Andrew Easton BEc Adel. MEc ASA

Robert William Faff MEc A.N.U. FCPA

Alan Arthur Farley MEc PhD

Grant Edmund Gay MEc FCA

Abe Herzberg BEc LLB DipComLaw Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Alan Leigh Ramsay BCom DipEd Melb. MEc

Peter Schelluch MCom N.S.W. CPA

Roy Charles Skinner MA Oxon. ACMA

Lecturers

Timothy John Brailsford MEc ASA

Peter Francis Howard BE Melb. MAdmin

Patricia Mary McBride BA Melb. GradDipAcc Vic.Coll.
MBA Melb. FCPA

Paul Marther MA Lanc. DipAcc London Polytech. ACA

Margaret Ann Webb BEc DipTaxLaw ASA (part-time)

Assistant lecturers

Helen Lesley Anderson LLB Melb. (part-time)

Annette Baines CertEd Kelvin Gr.T.C. BEc

Graham Cooke BCom Melb. MBA

Malcolm Mackenzie Costain BEc

John Harold English BEc CPA

Terence Teh Shiung Haw GradDipAppSc (Computing)
Chisholm BEc ASA

David Nicholas Heath BEc

Judy Oi Chee Hui BCom LLB Melb.

Peter Jacobus Keet BEc A.N.U. FCPA (part-time)

Paul Anthony Lalor BSc PhD Uxbridge

Douglas Chee Yong Loh BEc ASA (part-time)

Ellison Marks TPTC Melb. LLM

Margaret Murphy BCom DipEd LLB Melb. (part-time)

Janine Pascoe DipEd Rusden BA LLB

Alan Jeffrey Serry BEc

Lesley-Anne Sleep BBus Swin. MBA

Susan Thorpe BCom McGill

Howard Chan Wei-Hong BCom Melb.

Econometrics

Professors

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD Cant. (Chairman)

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD Syd. FASSA

Reader

Grant Highmore Hillier BEc Adel. PhD Penn.

Associate professor

Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD Northwestern MEc

Senior lecturers

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc Melb. PhD

Brett Andrew Inder BEc PhD

Graham Campbell McLaren BCom Melb. PhD Yale

Ralph David Snyder PhD Birm. MEc

Lecturers

Timothy Richard Leighton Fry BA Kent MA PhD Manc.

Laszlo Matyas MA Bud.Univ.Econ. PhD Hung.Acad.Sci.

Dineli Mather BSc L.S.E. MSc Lanc. (part-time)

Kenneth Valentine Richardson BSc Melb.

Assistant lecturers

Pauline Francis Adams BEc (part-time)

Ismat Ara BSc MSc Chitt. (part-time)

Judith Anne Coish BEc

Nicholas Conron BEc (part-time)

Edith Beverley Downes BCom Melb.

Rachel Griffith BEc (part-time)

Simone Grose BEc (part-time)

Hao Kang BSc Sichuan MEc Chengdu (part-time)

Ravjeet Kaur BA New Delhi MA Delhi MPhil J.Nehru
U.

Silvana Lau BEc (part-time)

Offer Lieberman BCom MCom Cant. (part-time)

Mati Ur Rahman BSc MSc Dhaka MA A.N.U. (part-
time)

Shahidur Rahman BSc MSc Dhaka GradDipEcon MEc
U.N.E. (part-time)

Jane Stagoll BEc (part-time)

Tan Swee Liang BEc (part-time)

Research assistant

Lai Pooi Fong BEc

Economic History

Professor

John William McCarty BCom Melb. PhD Cantab.

FASSA (Chairman)

Associate professor

Anthony Edward Dingle BA Nott. PhD DipEd

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley BSc(Econ) PhD
Hull

Keith Trace BA Nott. MA Ill. PhD Melb.

Antonia Marika Vicziany BA W.Aust. PhD Lond.

Lecturer

Andrew Buck BA N.S.W.

Assistant lecturer

Christine De Souza BEc

Economics**Professors**John William Freebairn MAgSc N.E. PhD Calif.
(Chairman)John Graeme Head BEc Adel. BPhil Oxon. FASSA
Yew-Kwang Ng BCom Nanyang PhD Syd. FASSA
Ross McDonald Parish BScAgr Syd. PhD Chic. FASSA
Richard Hal Snape BCom Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA**Readers**

Barry Andrew Goss BCom Melb. PhD Lond.

Associate professorsKeith Septimus Frearson DFC BA W.Aust. (part-time)
Colin Allan Gannon BSc BE Syd. MS AM Stan. PhD
Penn. FIEAust FCITA (on leave)Lachlan McGregor BCom Melb. MA Northwestern
Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD Northwestern MEc**Senior lecturers**Dietrich Karl Fausten BA Wash. PhD Utah
Leo Roy Maglen BCom DipEd Melb. PhD
Robert Charles Rice BA Mich. PhD C'nell
Graham Martin Richards PhD Lond. MEc
Ian Douglas Stuart Ward BCom Melb. PhD Calif.
Ian Robert Wills MAgSc Melb. PhD Ill.
Jonathan Courtney George Wright BCom Melb.
Michael Vivian White BEc
Xiaokai Yang BA Hunan PhD Prin.**Lecturers**Larry Harlem Cook BA Maryland PhD
Catherine Theresa Fletcher BEc
Gerald Anthony Meagher MSc Melb. PhD**Assistant lecturers**Kaludura Abayasiri-Silva MA(Econ) Manc. PhD
Ross Booth MEc LaT. BEc
Roger Bounds MComm BEc
Ilias Chepa BEc (part-time)
Daniel Clough BEc (part-time)
Blair Robert Comley BEc (part-time)
Derek Francis BEc (part-time)
Elizabeth Gammon BEc (part-time)
Thomas Hird BEc (part-time)
Catherine MacLeod BEc (part-time)
John Marangos BEc Athens MEc (part-time)
Kathryn Meikle BCom MA Melb. (part-time)
Steven James Moore BEc (part-time)
Matthew Will Perer MA Deakin DipEd LaT. BEc
Judith Rich MEc
Craig David Seiple BEc
Heling Shi BSc Fudan (part-time)
Russell Smyth BEc LLB
Katherine Sarah Spivey BEc (part-time)
Daniel Spring BEc
Chin Choo Tan BA Sing. BSocSci Sing. MEc**Graduate School of Management****Professors**Bernard Anthony Barry MSc DipSocSc Wales PhD
Lough. (Director)Peter John Dowling BA Qld MA Melb. PhD Flin.
Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB W.Aust. PhD Duke
(on leave)Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE Melb. MSIE PhD Purdue
Jeff Richardson BA(Econ) U.N.E. PhD Macq.
Malcolm Rimmer MA Oxon. MA Warw
Bill Russell BA Melb. BEc PhD DipArchive Lond.
Richard Scotton BA BEc Syd. PhD Melb.
Christopher Selby Smith BA Melb. DPhil Oxon.**Professor emeritus**Joseph Ezra Isaac AO PhD Lond. BCom BA Melb.
HonDEcon FASSA**Associate professors**Richard Curtain BA LaT. MA Rutgers PhD A.N.U.
Michael Cosby Knowles MCom Qld PhD Edin.
Helen Jean Owens BEc MEc**Senior lecturers**Anna Bodi BSc PhD
Geoffrey Ian Crouch BE MEngSc MBA
Graeme Gayer Macmillan BCom MBA Melb.
Graham Hubbard BEc Adel. MBA Cran.I.T. PhD Melb.
Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD W.Aust.
Julian Teicher MEc PhD Melb.
Edward John Vaughan MA Melb. PhD
Lawrence Stephenson Welch MCom N.S.W. PhD Qld
DipEd N'cle (N.S.W.)**Lecturers**Helen De Cieri MA Melb.
Carol Fox BEc MAdmin (part-time)
Kinga Konczyk MA(Econ) Bud. MA(Psych) E.L.Bud.
Margaret Lindorff BA GradDip G.I.A.E. MED
Deirdre O'Neill BA Melb.
Peter John Singline BEc MAdmin DipEd Rusden
Marilyn Anne Willis BA Otago MA DipEdPsych Auck.
PhD Qld**Assistant lecturers**Lorraine Carey MDiv Harv. BA
Mirella Sarah De Lorenzo BCom MCom Melb.
Peter Jeffrey Holland MA Kent MBus Vic. Uni.Tech.
Glen Richard Maggs BSocSci LaT.
John Vincent Meilak BA PhD A.N.U.
Philip Ramsden BTech Brad. MBA N.S.W.**Senior research fellows**Roger Banks BE Melb. FTS FIEAusr FAIM FSSE
Colin Aubrey Burrows BCom Qld MEc
Debora Campbell BA MA Melb.
Anthony Newstead BSc BA(Econ) Melb. DIC Lond.
MIEAust**Research fellows**Kaye Brown BEc MEc MBA Chic.
Elinor Rosemary White BCom Melb. MBA**Senior associates**

William Kricker BSc BE Syd. MBA N.S.W.

AssociatesIan Adie MA Oxon.
John David Little BE Melb.
Graeme Taylor BCom DipEd Melb. MEc

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management

Visiting fellow

Race Mathews BEd MA *Melb.* LACST

Visiting academic staff

Stephen Duckett BEc A.N.U. DipEdTert *DarlingDowns*

MHA PhD N.S.W. FUA CHA

Jim Holmes BA *Syd.* LLB *Melb.* LLM

Ian Roos DipEd *Adel.* BSc PhD *Melb.* MBA

Johannes Stoelwinder MB BS *W.Aust.* FRACP

FRACMA FACHS

Denise Welch BBus D.D.I.A.E. MPhil *Brunel* PhD

Special purpose centres

IMPACT project

Director

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD *Syd.* FASSA

Associate director

Kenneth Robert Pearson BA PhD *Adel.*

Research fellows

Winsome Jill Harrison BSc MSc *Qld* GradDipComp

Michael Malakellis BCom MCom *Melb.*

Maureen Therese Rimmer BSc BEc DipEd PhD *LaT.*

MCom *Melb.*

Professional officer

Colin Logan Thompson BSc DipEd MSc *Liv.*

GradDipCompSci *Swin.*

Centre of Policy Studies

Director and professor

Peter Bishop Dixon AM PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA

Deputy director and professorial fellow

Brian Parmenter BA *Nott.* MA *Leic.*

Senior research fellows

Philip David Adams PhD *Melb.* BEc

Mark Horridge BA GradDipEc A.N.U. MA *Cantab.*

PhD *Melb.*

Daina McDonald MCom *Melb.*

Gerald Anthony Meagher MSc *Melb.* PhD

Research associate

Matthew Will Peter DipEd *LaT.* MA *Deakin* BEc

Faculty of Education

Officers of the faculty

Dean

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott*

Subdean

Martin George Sullivan MA BEd *Qld* PhD

Associate dean

Richard Thomas White BSc Bd *Melb.* PhD FASSA

Associate dean (research)

Glenn Lynton Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*

Assistant registrar

Clive Thomas Vernon BA G.I.A.E. BEc DipEdPsych

Administrative officers

Natasha Mai Andrew BA DipEd

Margrette Helen Fairbanks BA

Mary Allana Kirk BA Swin. GradDipEd(Media Studies)
Vic. Coll.

Barbara Vivien Mennell BA DSA

Sheena Heather Whyte DipTchSec *Sec. Tch. Coll*

School of Graduate Studies

Professors

Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist. and Cantab.* DipEd

Barry McGaw BSc BEd *Qld* MEd PhD *Ill. (honorary)*

Millicent Eleanor Poole BA BEd *Qld* MA *N.E.* PhD *LaT.*

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD FASSA

Fellows of the faculty

William Fraser Connell MA MEd *Melb.* MA *Ill.* PhD *Lond.* DLit(Ed) *Lond.* FASSA

Pierre Patrick Gorman BAgSc DipEd BEd *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* CBE FACE

Readers

Brian Milton Bullivant BA *Melb.* PhD

Paul Leslie Gardner BSc MEd *Melb.* PhD

Andrew David Spaul MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Associate professors

Maurice Balson BCom BEd *Melb.* EdD *Calif.* FACE

Gerald Burke BCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Richard Francis Gunstone BSc *Melb.* BEd PhD

Gilah Chaja Leder BA DipEd *Adel.* MEd PhD

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

Glenn Lynton Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*

Christopher Francis Sharpley BA MEd PhD *N.E.* DipSchCouns DipPsych *Qld*

Associates of the faculty

Kevin Collins BA BEd *Melb.* FACE

Perer William Hill BEd *Lond.* DipEd PhD *Murdoch*

John Lawry BA BEd *Melb.* PhD FACE

Clifford Keith Malcolm BEd PhD

Valerie Jean Russell BA BEd PhD *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

Lawrence Bernard Angus BA *Adel.* GradDipEdAdmin
R.M.I.T. PhD *Deakin*

Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*

Gilbert Francis Best MS PhD *Purdue*

Dudley Charles Blane BA *Open CertEd Oxon.* PhD
DipMathsEd *Lond.* FIMA

Judith Dorothy Chapman BA DipEd *Melb.* BEd *LaT.*
EdD *N. Colorado* FACE FACEA

Colin William Evers BA PhD *Syd.* LittB *N.E.*

Margaret Gill BA DipEd BEd *Melb.* MPhil *Leeds*

Anthony Phillip Greenway MA *Edin.* DoctenPsych
Louvain

Peter Christian Gronn BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* PhD DipEd
MEnvSc FAIP (*part-time*)

Lawrence Charles Ingvarson BSc DipEd *W.Aust.* MA
Lond.

Neville John King BA DipEd *Tas.* PhD *LaT.*

Vicki Lorraine Lee MA PhD *Auck.*

Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall MSc MEd *Melb.* PhD

Warren Leonard Mellor BA DipEd *Syd.* MEd PhD
Oregon

Geoffrey Neale Molloy DipPhysEd *Melb.* BEd MA PhD
Alta.

Susan May Moore BSc DipEd MEd *Melb.* PhD *Florida*
State

Norman Charles Nettleton BSc DipSc *Otago* PhD

Alan Mostyn Rice BA PhD

Shirley Neta Sampson BA *W.Aust.* BEd PhD

Ann Rosemary Shorten BA MEd *Melb.* LLB(Hons)
PhD Barrister-at-Law (*Vic*)

Robin Small BSc MA *Cant.* PhD ANU

Brian James Spicer BCom DipEd *Melb.* MA PhD

Martin George Sullivan MA BEd *Qld* PhD

Stewart Craig Sykes BCom *Melb.* PhD

Ailsa Gwynnith Thomson Zainu'ddin MA BEd *Melb.*
PhD

Lecturers

Gita Akerstein TPTC S.C.V. *Burwood* BA DipEd MEd
PhD

Jennifer Elizabeth Brown BA DipEd DipSchLib
G.I.A.E.

Margaret Gearon BA BEd MEd MEdSt *Montpellier*
Diploma d'Etudes Approfondies *Sorbonne*
RSA Cert(TEFL)

Eleonora Gullone BA *Swin.* GradDipAppChildPsych
P.I.T.

Marie-Therese Jensen BA MA *Melb.* DipEd *Syd.* RSA
DipTEFL (*U.K.*)

Jeffrey John Loughran BSc DipEd MEdSt

Suzanne Elizabeth McNamara BEd *Melb.* S.C.V.
GradDipEdTech S.C.V. MEd *W.Aust.* PhD

Christine Riddell BA DipEd MEd

Teresa Lynne Seddon BSc *N'cle (U.K.)* BA *Macq.*
PGCE *Brist.* DipEdSt S.T.C. PhD *Macq.*

Monica Louise Slattery BEd S.C.V. DipCounsellPsych
G.I.A.E. MEdSt

Ilana Ariela Snyder BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Houston*
PhD

Lecturers (part-time)

Deborah Joy Corrigan BSc DipEd

Peter Fowler BEd(Com) *Rusden* MEd *Deakin & Monash*
MA(Crim) *Melb.* MACE

Eleanor Margaret McCoy BA BEd *Melb.* MEd

Jeffrey Richardson BA *Melb.* DipEd DipLang S.C.V.
MEdSt

Jane Southcott BMus DipEd *Adel.* MA *Lond.*

Assistant lecturers

Joanne Mary Deppeler BEd *Cal.* MEdSt (*part-time*)

Faculty of Education

Mulenka Polkowski BSc DipEd *Melb.* BEd(Couns) *LaT.*
(part-time)

Assistant lecturers (part-time)

Isobel Arriagada BA DipEd

Felicity Ann Bisiani BA *Melb.* DipEdTech S.C.V.
DipEd

Susanne Dawn Burnham BA DipEd

Brenton Doecke BA *Flinders* MA DipEd *LaT.* PhD
Deakin

Ron Craven BEc DipEd BEd

Anita Forsyth BEc DipEd MedSt

Maria Gindidis BA *Melb.* DipEd

Ian Richard Greenhalf BA BEd MedSt

Judith Susanna Hajdu BA BEd *Melb.* MedSt

Kay Louise Lipson BSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*

Catherine Clare Shannon TSTC *Sec. Tch. Coll.*

Victoria Shelley Taylor BA DipEd MedSt

Barbara Joy Tulloch BA DipEd

Research assistant

Rosamund Winter BA BEd *Melb.* GradDiplib
M.C.A.E.

Computer programmer

Sharon Fitzgerald BAppSc *V.I.C.* (part-time)

Educational services centre manager

Alexander Petropulo TSTC S.C.V. BA *LaT.* MedSt

Placements officer

Eileen Scott-Stokes BA *Witw.*

Diploma in education director

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

Special purpose centre

Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children

Director

Stewart Craig Sykes TPTC TSpTC BCom *Melb.* PhD
MAPsS

Program coordinator

Marilyn Goodall BA *Melb.* MEd

Educational consultants

Joanne Deppeler BEd(Psych) PPC *Alta* MEd

Leonie Kronborg DipT GDFE S.C.V. *Burwood* BEd
MEdSt

Special support teacher

Patricia Ann Gurry DPT TSpTC BSpEd

Speech therapist

Rosemary Mutray LCST *Glas.* GradDipComDis *Lincoln*

Research assistant

Amanda Russell BA DipEd

School of Early Childhood and Primary Education

Professor

Raymond McD Anderson BCom BEd *Melb.* PhD *Stan.*
MEd TPTC MACE (*Head of school*)

Principal lecturers

Elizabeth J Mellor BA AdvDipEd DipSecEd *Adel.* MEd
Waik. PhD *Deakin*

Brian A Parton TPTC DipPhysEd *Qld* MSc EdD *Oregon*

Richard J Trembath BSc *Melb.* PhD *Texas* MEd MACE
Ian S Walker TPTC BA MEd

Senior lecturers

Robert Bilsborough TPTC BMus *Melb.* DalcrozeLic BEd

Leon F Costermans TPTC MSc *Melb.*

Sheila Devapragasam MA *Madr.* MA *Oxon.* DipEd
MAPsS

Joseph Dora BA MEd TPTC

Robert Greaves DipArt *R.M.I.T.* TACTC TPTC

Thomas Hill DipAg *Longerenong* TPTC S.C.V.

Frankston BEc BEd MedStud

A Dale Ingamells TPTC DipAgSc *Dookie* BSc

Robert R Marshall TPTC BA DipPhysEd *Melb.* BEd

Charles Meyer BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipESL *W'gong*
MA NAATI

Phillip Perry TPTC MEd PTC *Br.Col.* CerArt *R.M.I.T.*
PhD *Wash.*

Anthony C Townsend BA MEd TPTC TACTC

Ronald T White BA MEd TPTC

Richard L Whyte TPTC BA *Melb.* MEd *Melb.*

Lecturers

Annette Douglas DipPE *Syd.* BEd *Vic. Coll. Rusden*

Jayne Dyer BA GradDipFineArts *R.M.I.T.* BEd *Melb.*

Julie Edwards DipTeachPrim S.C.V. *Frankston* BA MEd
Melb.

David F M Gamble MA *Dub.* BEd TSTC

Margaret A Guest BA BEd TPTC

George L Hughes BSc DipEd *Melb.* MS MEd *U.S.C.*
TPTC MACS

Gregory J Hurworth BA CertEd *York* ARCM LRSM
AMusA MACE

Anne Kennedy BEd *Melb.* DepT(EC) *C.I.T.* TITC

Brian J Murphy TPTC BA BEd

Jill Robbins BA *Calif.* DipKTC *Melb.*

Peter R Robertson TPTC DipPhysEd *Melb.* BA

Geoffrey I Romeo DipT(Prim) BA BEd MedSt

Rosalyn Smith LLB TSTC *Melb.* BMus *N.E. Boston*
PhD

Personal assistant to the head of school

Audrey Tan

Centre for Continuing Education

Director

A Dale Ingamells TPTC DipAgSc *Dookie* BSc

Projects officers

Ian Dunne SRN

Christine Vincent BA GradDipHealthEd *CerrW*

Faculty of Engineering

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE *Melb.* MS *Ohio State* MSE
MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust

Associate dean

William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Belf.*
MIEAust MIEEE

Associate dean (research)

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab.* FPRI FIEAust
FICorrT

Sub-dean

Mary Susan Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD ARACI

Assistant registrar

David Russell Secomb BA

Administrative officers

Coralie Ewert BA

Bee Hwa Fung BEc *LaT.*

Russell Andrew Smiley BA *Melb.*

Secretary to the dean

M E Lockhart

Fellows of the faculty

Warren Hewertson BSc *Nott.* PhD *Lond.* FRSC

Reg McPherson BMetE MEngSc *Melb.*

Denby Harcourt Ward ME *Adel.* FIEAust MAustlMM

Chemical Engineering

Professor

Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr.* ME *I.I.Sc.* PhD
(*Chairman*)

Adjunct professor

David Francis Anthonisz Koch MSc PhD *W.Aust.*
FRACI FAustlMM FTS

Emeritus professor

Owen Edward Porter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.* PhD DSc
Manc. FICHEM MAICHE FRACI FAustlMM
FIEAust FTS

Principal research fellow

Peter Frederick Nelson MSc PhD *Melb.* FTS FRACI
FIAWS

Reader

Carlos Tiu BSc *Mapua I.T. Manila* MSc PhD *Ott.*
MICHEM

Associate professors

Frank Lawson BSc *N.S.W.* PhD ASTC FAustlMM
FICHEM FRACI FIEAust

Joseph F Mathews BSc *Roch.* PhD *Texas* FCIC MAICHE
MACS MCSChE FAustlMM

Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr BE *Syd.* PhD MICHEM
MAustlMM

Senior lecturers

John Richard George Andrews BSc BE *N.S.W.* MS PhD
Calif. FAustlMM

David James Brennan BSc *N.S.W.* MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
FICHEM

George Alan Holder BSc PhD *Lond.* ARACI

Kien Loi Nguyen BE PhD *Melb.*

Wolfgang Erich Olbrich BE *Melb.* PhD

Ian Parker BSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MApplSci *N.S.W.* PhD *Syd.*

Lecturers

Colin Fryer BE *Adel.* PhD DipMicro (*part-time*)

Isaac Henry Lehrer BE *Syd.* MEngSc PhD MIEAust
(*part-time*)

Ganapathi Narsimhan BSc *Madras* MScTech PhD
Nagpur MIIChE (*part-time*)

Michael Richard Walter Walmsley BE PhD *Auck.*

Assistant lecturer

Michael Wright Wadsley BSc *Tas.* MEngSc MAustlMM
MRACI MAIE

Professional officer

Stelios Konstantinidis BE

Laboratory and resources manager

Edward G Bartlett

Civil Engineering

Professors

Eric Marwick Laurenson BE PhD *N.S.W.* FIEAust
(*Chairman*)

Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* Drlng *E.h.-*
Essen FIEAust MICE MISTRUCtE FTS (*Structural*
Engineering)

Kenneth Wade Ogdan BE MEngSc *Melb.* DipCE
S.M.B. PhD MITE FIEAust CPEng

Associate professors

Ian Boyd Donald BCE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD DIC *Lond.*
MIEAust

Paul Grundy BCE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*
MIEAust

Ian William Johnston BSc(Eng) PhD *Ston* MIEAust

Robert John Keller BE PhD *Cant.* MASCE MIE Aust
MIPENZ

Russell Gordon Mein BE Agr. MEngSc *Melb.* PhD
Minn. FIEAust

William Young BE *N.S.W.* MSc PhD MIEAust MITE
MCIT CPEng

Senior lecturers

Mario M Attard BE PhD *N.S.W.* MIEAust

Gary Peter Codner DipCE *C.I.T.* BE MBA PhD
GradIEAust

Raphael Hilary Grzebieta MagInz *T.U. Cracow* PhD
MIEAust

Chris Michael Haberfield BSc BE *Syd.* PhD MIEAust
Roger George Hadgraft BE MEngSc *James Cook*

DipCompSc *Qld*

Alan Holgate BSc Eng. *Lond.* MICE MIEAust

Alan Keith Parkin BE MEngSc PhD *Melb.* MIEAust
MASCE CPEng

Norman Sneath BCom *Melb.* MA *Cantab.* MS *Calif.*
MICE MISTRUCtE MIEAust

Lecturers

Donna Claire Nelson BSc(CivilEng) *Cal. Poly.State* ME
Texas A&M PhD *Berkeley* PE MITE

G Sanjayan BSc(Eng) *S.Lanka* PhD MIEAust

Assistant lecturers

K Srianthakumar BScEng *S.Lanka* MEng *A.I.T.*
Bangkok GIEAust

Geoffrey Robert Taplin BE *Tas.* CPEng MICE
MISTRUCtE MIEAust

Faculty of Engineering

Administrative officer

Lorna Kay Smith BA

Laboratory and resources manager

Christopher David Powell

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Professors

William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEE FIEAust

William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Belf.* FIEAust MIEAust MIEEE (Chairman) (Until 31 December 1992) (Associate dean)

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* SMIEEE MIAPR MAAAI MARA MACS MACM

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC PhD *Essex* FIEAust MACS

Readers

John Atkinson Bennett BE BSc PhD *Melb.* SMIEEE FAIP

Khok Khee Pang BE *Melb.* PhD SMIEEE

Associate professor

Edward Moore Cherry MSc PhD *Melb.* FIREEAust

Senior lecturers

Jean Armstrong MSc *Edin.* MIEEE MIEE

Clive Samuel Berger MSc *Witw.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEE MIEEE

Le Nguyen Binh BE PhD *W.Aust.* MIEEE MAOS

Gregory Keith Cambrell BE BSc *Adel.* PhD MIEEE

Kishor Pandharinath Dabke DEE ME *E.Bda.* PhD DipEd MIEAust MIEEE

David Baines Giesner BSc Tech MSc PhD *Manc.* MIEE MIEAust

Lucian Gruner BEE N.Z. ME N.S.W. PhD DipEd MIEE MIEAust MIEEE

Donald Grahame Holmes BE MEngSc *Melb.* MIEEE MIEAust

Donald Bryan Keogh MSc *Melb.* PhD MIEEE

Lindsay Kleeman BE BMath PhD *N.cle* MIEEE

Bheskaran Radha Krishnan BSc *Kerala* MSc *Andhra* PhD *Bombay* TISR

David Lloyd Morgan BE *Adel.* PhD MIREEAust MIEEE

King Ngi Ngan BSc PhD *Loughborough* CEng MIEE SrMIEEE

Kim Chew Ng BSc PhD *Belf.* MIEE MARA

Robin Andrew Russell BE PhD *Liv.* MIEEE MIEAust MARA

David Suter BSc DipEd *Flin.* PhD *LaT.*

Tai Kin Wong BE PhD MIEEE

Lecturers

Serdar Boztas BSc M.I.T. MSc PhD *Sth Calif.* MIEEE

Michael Conlon BSc MEngSc PhD *Galway* MIEEE

Liren Zhang BE *Shandong* MSc *S.A.I.T.* PhD *Adel.*

Assistant lecturer

Arthur Marinakis BE R.M.I.T.

Professional officers

Daniel Joseph Grimm BE

Philip John Hession BE MEngSc

Resources manager

John van der Hilst

Materials Engineering

Professors

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust

(Chairman)

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab.* FPRI FIEAust

FICorrT (Until 31 December 1992) (Associate dean - Research)

Associate professors

Brendon Aston Parker BSc Eng. PhD DIC *Lond.* ARSM

Reader

Barrington Charles Muddle BSc PhD N.S.W. MIM

Peter Frederic Thomson BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.* FIM

Research associates

Mark S Kwietniak MSc PhD *Inst. Elec. Tech. Warsaw* MIEEE

Leonard Ernest Samuels BMetE DSc *Melb.* FTS FIMMMA FIEAust

Senior lecturers

Graham Harold Edward BSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD ARACI

Jeffrey Sellar MSc *Melb.* PhD *Arizona*

George Philip Simon BSc DipMet PhD *Adel.*

Zbigniew Henryk Stachurski MagInz T.U. *Cracow* MSc PhD *Brist.* MIP

Lecturers

Yibeng Cheng ME *China* PhD *Newcastle*

Anita Joyce Hill BSE MS PhD *Duke*

Professional officer

Renji Pan BE *Shanghai*

Administrative officer

Layla Godfrey BA

Mechanical Engineering

Professor

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.*

FIEAust AFRAeS FRGS FTS (Fluid Mechanics) (Chairman)

Emeritus professor

Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.*

FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME (Mechanism)

Associate professors

Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld* PhD *Ston* MIEAust MAAS

Deane Robert Blackman BMEchE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Ston*

Peter Dransfield BE N.S.W. PhD C.N.A.A. *Salford* FIEAust ASTC

Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE *Syd.* MEngSc N.S.W. PhD *Iowa* FIEAust

Jacek Stanislaw Stecki MagInz T.U. *Cracow* MIEAust SAE MACS

Arthur Williams BScTech PhD *Manc.* FIEAust MIMechE MRAeS MAAS AMCT

Research associate

Kerry Hourigan BSc PhD

Senior lecturers

Terence Francis Berreen BEd BSc *Melb.* MSc *Aston* LLB PhD

Bruce William Field BE(Mech) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
MIEAust
Robert Gani BMechE MEngSc *Melb.* DipEd
M Akbar Hessami MSc PhD *Calg.* MASME
Leonard Louis Koss ME C.C.N.Y. PhD MIEAust
MAAS
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell BE DipMechEng TTTC
MIEAust
Yee Cheong Lam BE PhD *Melb.* MIEAust
Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) Manc. PhD MIEAust MAAS
AMASME
John Sheridan BE MEngSc PhD MIEAust
Lecturer
Hugh Maurice Blackburn BE S.A.I.T. GradIEAust
Professional officers
Graham Paul Hinch BSc MEngSc
John Francis Millar FRMIT
Laboratory manager
Geoffrey Ingram BA

School of Applied Engineering

Professor
John O'C Walker MSc *Soton* DipCE *Portsmouth* MEdst
MICE FIEAust CPEng (*Head*)

School executive officer
Irene Axup BA

First year coordinator
Barrie T Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg *Chisholm*
CPEng MIEAust MIEEE

Personal assistant to the head of school
Yvonne MacDonald

Associate professor
Geoffrey W Smith DipCE R.M.I.T. BE MEngSc *Melb.*
CPEng MIEAust AIWSc (*Head of division*)

Senior lecturers
Murray A Muspratt BE *Qld* ME N.S.W. CPEng MACE
AIMM MCIT FASCE FIEAust
Adrian S Power BSc *Melb.* MAppSc N.S.W.
Robin T Underwood BCE ME DipT&RP *Melb.* CHT
Yale CE DipCE DipMechE DipEE *Gordon* DEng
Melb. CPEng FIEAust FCIT FIHT FITE FRAP
Tony H F Wong BE PhD CPEng MIEAust

Lecturers
Tony Ho DipLandSurv R.M.I.T. GradDipComp
Chisholm LS MISA
Quy Le BE *Auck.* GradDipComp *Chisholm* CPEng
MIEAust
Keith H McKenry BE MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng MIEAust
Jagoda Williams MEngSc *Warsaw* PhD J.P.P.T. MASCE
M B Bill Wong BSc *Lond.* PhD N.S.W. CEng MICE
Richard M Wootton BE *Melb.* DipCE C.I.T. MEngSc
TTTC

Laboratory manager
Walter G Richter

Technical staff
Carl A Bakes
Kim T Begehle
Christopher Lockwood
Phillip Hartigan

Senior secretary
Susan Lim

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Associate professor
Paul Voumard DipEd *Switz.* DipEE R.M.I.T. BEE *Melb.*
BD *Melb.* Coll.Div. ME R.M.I.T. (*Head of division*)
(Until 31 December 1992)

Senior lecturers
Barrie T Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg *Chisholm*
CPEng MIEAust MIEEE
Stewart C Jenvey DipElecEng DipElectronEng C.I.T.
BEng BAppSc V.I.C. ME *Chisholm* CPEng MIEEE
MIEAust
Robin P Lisner BEng CPEng MIEAust
Andrzej Materka MEngSc *Warsaw* PhD *Lodz* DSc
Wroclaw GMIEAust SMIEEE
Alex R Ormond BSc *Dalh.* MSc *Nott.* PhD *N'cle*
(U.K.) CEng MIEEE
Max L Telfer DipEE F.I.T. BE MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng
TTTC MIEAust MIEEE MACS

Lecturers

Hamid R Abachi BSc(Elec) PhD *Cardiff*
Edward Atme MSc N. *Carolina* CPEng MIEAust MIEEE
Tadeusz Czaszejko MEng(Elec) *Warsaw* PhD *Cracow*
Ian Kaminsky BEng C.I.T. GradDipDigComp
R.M.I.T. MSc *Deakin* MIEEE
Ganesh Kothapalli BE *Bangalore* MSEE *Alberta*
GradIEAust MIEEE
Brian Lirhgow BSc BE MEngSc *Melb.* MIBME
Ming Liu BE MEngSc N.E.U.T. (*China*) PhD
Wollongong
Nalasamy Mani BSc *Madras* BTech MEng A.N.N.A.
(*Madras*) DEng A.I.T. *Thailand*
Malcolm A Reid BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.* AMIEE
AMInst.P.
John D Zakis ME *Melb.* PEng SMIREE
Ahmed Zahedi MSc *Tehran* Diplng PhD *Rhur* PEng
VDE KTG

Laboratory manager

Harold E Ford GradDipDP C.I.T. ONC *Croydon*
Tech.Coll. MEnvSc

Technical staff

Ronald C Bollaart
Raymond Chapman
Eric Lim
Nick Mimmo

Senior secretary

Angela Dionyssopoulos

Mechanical Engineering

Associate professor

John W H Price BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD DIC MIEAust
MIMMA (*Head of division*)

Senior lecturers

Latif A Al-Hakim BSc *Basrah* MSc PhD *Wales*
Bevis W Barnard BMechE *Melb.* MEngSc CPEng
MIEAust MAIMM MIIE MSIA MSTLE
John W Burt BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* DipMechEng
GradDipDP C.I.T. CEng MIMechE
Kenneth O Deutscher DipMechEng *Caitfield Tech.Coll.*
BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* TTTC
Nicolo Di Toro DipMechEng C.I.T. BEng V.I.C.
CPEng MIEAust MSTLE
Peter J Gregory MA *Camab.* MBA *Melb.* CPEng
MIEAust

Faculty of Engineering

R Damian Kennedy BE R.M.I.T MSc North Western
PhD W.Virginia GradDipMgt R.M.I.T. MIEEE
MIE

Arvind K Shrivastava BE *Jab.* ME I.I.Sc. MEngSc
Maung Thit BSMetE *Lehigh* MEngSc Qld
R Paul Wellington BSc *Adel.* MEd ARACI

Lecturers

Juan R He DipEng MEng *Tsinghua* PhD N.S.W.
Raafat N Ibrahim BSc MEng *Cairo* PhD N.S.W.
MIEAust

Halit Okyar BEMech *Istanbul* MEngSc
Daniel Phelan DipMet R.M.I.T. BSc *Melb.* TTTC
Hossein Sadafi BSc *Tehran* MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Melb.*
MIEAust CPEng

Donald C Scutt DipMet R.M.I.T. TTTC MIMMA
Kees Sietsma BEng *Syd.*

Laboratory manager

Ivor G Little DipMechEng C.I.T.

Technical staff

A Jack Craig
Ian Dent
Dragan Markovic

Arthur Tumock

Senior secretary

Yvonne M McCormack

Centre for Machine Condition Monitoring

Director

Vacek Stanislaw Stecki MagInz T.U. *Cracow* MIEAust
SAE MACS

Environmental Fluid Mechanics Foundation

Director

Clive Filleul Grainger BE *Tas.*

Intelligent Robotics Research Centre

Director

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD W.Aust. SMIEEE
MIAPR MAAA1 MARA MACS MACM

Monash Timber Engineering Centre

Professor and executive director

H Robert Milner BE MEngSc Qld CPEng PhD *Lond.*
DIC FIEAust MIE

Special purpose centres

APMA Pump Laboratory

Project manager

Peter J Gregory MA *Canab.* MBA *Melb.* CPEng
MIEAust

Australian Pulp and Paper Institute

Director

Frank Lawson BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FAustIMM
FICHEM FRACI FIEAust

Centre for Advanced Materials Technology

Director

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust

General manager

Donald Jaffrey BSc Qld MSc McM. PhD *Canab.*
FIEAust FIMMA CEng (U.K.)

Manager – R&D projects

Richard Jago BSc PhD ASTC

Manager – Industrial projects

David Fotheringham BSc PhD

Centre for Industrial Tribology

Executive director

Nick Di Toro DipMechEng C.I.T. BEng V.I.C. CPEng
MIEAust MSTLE

Faculty of Law

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Charles Robert Williams BJuris LLB(Hons) BCL Oxon.
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir John Barry Chair of Law*)

Professors

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB LLD(Hons) Tas.
PhD *Duke FASSA* Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
(*The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law*)

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB Melb. LLM Tor. LLD
Melb. (*The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law*)

Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim Melb. LLD Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) Melb. FASSA Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB(Hons) Melb. LLM LLD
Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor
(N.S.W.) (*The Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Law*)

Francis Anthony Trindade MA Oxon. LLB *Karachi* of
Gray's Inn Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.) (*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*)

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon.
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo
Cussen Chair of Law*)

Reader

Richard Edward Krever LLB York (Can.) LLM Harv.

Associate professors

Susan Lathrop Campbell LLB Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Henry Barry Connell BA LLB DipEd Melb. Barrister-at-
Law (Vic.)

Peter John Hanks LLB Syd. LLM Penn. Barrister-at-Law
(N.S.W. and Vic.)

Dorothy Kovacs LLB Melb. LLM PhD Barrister-at-Law
(Vic.)

Hoong Phun Lee LLB(Hons) Sing. LLM *Malaya* PhD

Ronald Clive McCallum BJuris LLB(Hons) LLM *Qu.*

Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Charles Guy Powles BA LLM Well. PhD A.N.U.
Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.) Solicitor (Eng.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Wickrema Weerasooria LLB Ceyl. PhD Lond. Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Moot masters

Peter Balmford LLM Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)

Charles Philip Jacobs Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara LLB(Hons) Ceyl. LLB(Hons) LLM
Lond. PhD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-
at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Tannetje Lien Bryant LLB(Hons) Melb. DipEd LLM
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Cullen LLB(Hons) Melb. DJur York (Can.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Martin John Davies MA BCL Oxon. LLM Harv.

Bryan Maurice Dwyer LLB Melb. LLM Mitch. Barrister-
at-Law (Vic.)

John Duns BCom LLB (Hons) Melb. LLM Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Judd Epstein AB Syr. LLB Stan. Attorney-at-Law
(Calif.)

Elizabeth Jean Gaze BSc Melb. LLB(Hons) LLM (Calif.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Andrew John Goldsmith LLB Adel. LLM Lond. MA
SJD Tor. Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) Adel. LLM Ill.
MA PhD Calif. Berkeley

Peter Gerardsen Heffey LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM N.Z. Barrister and
Solicitor (N.Z.)

Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL
Oxon. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Leighton Charles Morris LLB Melb. MCL S.M.U.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Samuel Kaihura Murumba LLB(Hons) Makerere DipLP
Kampala LLM PhD

Tony Pagone BA DipEd LLM Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Marilyn Jane Pittard BEc(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Trevor Ashmore Pyman BA LLM DipPubAdmin Melb.
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Harry Reicher LLM Melb. BEc LLB Barrister-at-Law
(Vic.)

Mark Andrew Sneddon BSc LLB(Hons) Melb. LLM
Mich. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Gim Leong Teh LLB(Hons) Lond. LLM of The Inner
Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

John Neville Turner LLB(Hons) Manc. BA Solicitor of
the Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.) Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jeffrey Maurice Waincymer BCom LLB Melb. LLM
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Jeffrey Wilson Barnes BJuris LLB N.S.W. MPubLaw
A.N.U. Solicitor (N.S.W.) Solicitor (H.Crt.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Graeme Kenneth Cox LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Mark James Davison LLB(Hons) Qld DipLP Q.U.T.
LLM Solicitor (Qld) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lionel Edward de Sousa BSc LLM Bom. LLM

Bruce Douglas Dyer BA LLB(Hons) LLM *Cantab.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Adrian Hellier Evans BCom LLB Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon.
Barrister (Vic.)

Barry Grossman LLB York (Can.)

Ross Lindsay Hyams BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Susan York Kneebone LLB Adel. MA H.K. DipEd Melb.
Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Bronwyn Glynis Naylor BA LLM *Monash* MPhil
Cantab. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moira Rosalind Paterson BEc LLB(Hons) Melb. LLM
Lond. BEc Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Sievers BA LLB Melb. LLM Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Joycey Ghada Tooher BJuris LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Sharon Wilson BA LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Law

Assistant lecturers

- Richard Maurice Calver BA *Deakin* LLB *Auck.*
AssocDiplR *Philip* GradDipTax *R.M.I.T.* Barrister
and Solicitor (N.Z. and Vic.)
- Greg Carne DipEd *Melb.* BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Carol Alana Foley BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Anita Frayman BA *Melb.* LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Sam Garkawe BSc *Melb.* LLB LLM *Lond.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)
- Samantha Jane Hepburn BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
- Elizabeth Victoria Lanyon BA *Melb.* LLB LLM *Melb.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Spr.Crts of Vic., N.S.W.,
S.A., W.A.)
- Lee Ann Marks BA LLB LLM *Lond.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Bernadette Maree McSherry BA LLB(Hons) LLM *Melb.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt.)
- Danuta Mendelson LLB(Hons) PhD
- Eithne Mary Mills LLB DipFamilyLaw Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Ann Monotti LLB(Hons) LLM *Melb.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Vincenzo Morabito BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Debra Sue Mortimer BJuris LLB(Hons)
- Pamela Ann O'Connor BA LLB MBA Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Graham Bryn Roberts LLB(Hons) MA *Manc.* Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)
- Henriette Jacoba Elisabeth Strain BA DipED LLB
- Jenny Schultz BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
- Deborah Sinnott BPhy LLB(Hons) *Qld*
- Susan Gaye Streets BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
- Michael Stephen Stuckey BA(Hons) LLB *Syd.*
GradDipPraeLegTraining *Technol.Syd.* Solicitor
(N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Barrister
and Solicitor (H.Crt.)
- Savitri Taylor BCom LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Heather Elaine Welsh BJuris LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
- Glenda Megumi Waghorn BA LLB
- Senior research fellow**
- Gretchen Marion Kewley LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Special purpose centre

National Centre for Crosscultural Studies in Law

Director

Greta Bird LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM MPhil *Cantab.*

Faculty of Medicine

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM Oxon.
FAA FRACP

Assistant registrar

Brian John Ruck MBiol(U.K.)

Fellows of the faculty

Bryan Hudson MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP
Nigel John Gray AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACMA

Associates of the faculty

Bernard George Bennett MB ChB *Brist.* FRACGP
Donald Grant Duffy MD BS *Melb.* FRACP
Joseph Freiden MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
Nicholas Talbot Hamilton MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
June Louise Howqua MD BS *Melb.* FRCP FRACP
Lena Elizabeth McEwen MB BS *Adel.* FRCS FRACS
Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS

Chair of radiation oncology

Alan Rodger BSc MB ChB *Edin.* FRCS DMRT FRCR

Anatomy

Professor

David Hammill Barkla MDS *Melb.* PhD (*Head*)

Reader

Peter Derek Temple-Smith BSc *Tas.* PhD A.N.U.
Peter John Memmott Tutton MD BS PhD

Associate professors

John Kerr Findlay BAgSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD BCh BAO *Belf.*

Senior lecturers

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP
FRACP
Wilfrid Henry Brook RFD MB BS *Melb.* MS
FRCS(*Edin.*) FICA
Malcolm Kenneth Horne MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
MAAN (*part-time*)
Charles Richard Hunter MB BS BEd
Jeffrey Bryce Kerr BSc *Flin.* PhD
Barry William Oakes MB BS *Melb.* MD
Clement John Danesney Smith MB BS *Melb.* PhD
FRACS (*honorary*) (*part-time*)
Graeme John Southwick MB BS FRACS FACS
(*honorary*)
Harry Teichtahl MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swin.* BSc
PhD

Assistant lecturers

Kerrie June Benfield MB BS FRACP
Barbara Jane Beaton Stimpson BSc *Aberd.* PhD *Edin.*

Demonstrators

Walter Peter Chang BMedSc MB BS
Fio De Vincentis MB BS *Melb.*
Simon Andrew Fisher MB BS
Peter Robert Hamilton MB BS
Stefan Bernard Julian Heinze MB BS
Prudence Penelope Ann Keith MB BS *Melb.*
John Kourambas MB BS

Ronesh Sinha MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Catherine Streeton MB BS
Roland Alexander Von Marburg MB BS

NHMRC research fellows

Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
Patricia Kentish Dorward MA *Cantab.* PhD

Laboratory manager

Alan Rains Kreibich

Biochemistry

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* FTS
FRACI
Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA
(*Head*)
Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc

Readers

Wayne Doveton Comper BSc PhD
Christopher John Handley BA *York* DipEd PhD *Brist.*

Associate professors

Michael Kun Gould BSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
Harold Bruce Lukins MSc *Syd.* PhD *Texas*
Sangkor Marzuki MD *U.I.* MSc *Mahidol* PhD
Barry Noel Preston BSc PhD *Birm.*

Associate in the Department of Biochemistry

Leslie John Roberts MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Senior lecturers

John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc *N.S.W.* PhD
Adel.
Rodney James Devenish BSc PhD
Gabrielle Lucy McMullen BSc PhD (*part time*)
William Hugh Murphy BSc *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.
Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tennessee* PhD
Hull
Howard Clem Robinson MSc *W.Aust.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Merrill Rowley (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Margaret Kaye Trembath BSc PhD (*part-time*)
John Robert Underwood BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Marie Isabel Aguilar PhD *Melb.*
Ann Drummond BSc PhD
Robert Daniel Gianello BSc PhD
Ryan Dennis Martinus MSc *Waik.* PhD *Massey*
Marie Paul van Damme BSc *Louvain* PhD
Roderick Patterson Williams BSc PhD
Diane Dorothy Tweeddale MSc *Melb.*

Australian Research Council research fellow

Patrick Michael Finnegan

Research fellows

Irena Cosic BS MS PhD *Belgr.*

NHMRC senior research officers

Peter Gordon Stanton BSc *Tas.* PhD *Otago*
Mirna Zlokovic Dic PhD *LaT.*

NHMRC research officers

Margaret Campbell PhD
Nicholas Vakakis PhD *Melb.*

Laboratory manager

Ian Donald Macfarlane AssocDipAppBiol R.M.I.T.

Community Medicine

Professor

Neil Edwin Carson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACGP
(*Head*)

Associate professor (Box Hill Hospital)

John Edward Murtagh BSc BEd *Melb.* MB BS MD
DObst RCOG FRACGP

Senior lecturers

Branko Cesnik MB BS (*part-time*)

Sally Cockburn MB BS

Wesley Earl Fabb MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FCGP(Sing.)
(Hon.) FFGP(S.A.) (Hon.) MCFPC(Hon.)
(*honorary*)

Elizabeth Harris MB BS *Syd.* Dip OBS RACOG
FRACGP

Michael Kidd MB BS RACOG FRACGP

Leon Piterman MB BS MMed *Melb.* MED Sr MRCP
FRACGP (*part-time*)

Alan Thomas Rose MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP (*honorary*)

Denise Ruth MB BS MPH Dip RACOG

Peter Shattner MB BS BMedSc MMed *Melb.* (*part-time*)

Chris Silagy MB BS FRACGP

Roger Strasser MB BS Dip RACOG FRACGP

Stephen Trumble MB BS

Lecturers

Dennis Bourke MB BS (*honorary*)

Michael Burke MB BS BSc DipRACOG FRACGP

Lesley Cadzow MBCLB *Glas.* DRCOG

Leeann Carr-Brown MB BS *N.S.W.*

Rodney Malcolm Fredman MB BS *Melb.* DObst RCOG
FRACGP (*honorary*)

Craig Hased MB BS

Deidre Lewis MB BS DipRACOG

Di Marchant MB BS

John Gras-Fort O'Sullivan (*honorary*)

Geoff Quail MB BS *Melb.* BSc MDSc FRACGP

Jill Rosenblatt MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

David Ross MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Lynn Scoles MB BS DipRACOG

Steven Sommer MB BS

Forensic Medicine

Professor

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim
Melb. DMJ *Lond.* FRCPA MRCPATH (*Head*)

Paul Edward Mullen MA BS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZP
FRCPsych

Associate professor

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn AM OBE ED MD BS *Adel.*
FRACP FRCPA FAMA FRCPATH FCAP FAACB
MIAC (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Forensic Medicine

Ross McDonald Anderson MB BS FRCPA MRCPATH
Harold Dallas Atwood MD ChB *St And.* MD FRCPA
FRCPATH FRACP

Peter Ellis Campbell MB BS FRCPA

John McLeod Gordon Grigor FRANZCP FRCPsych
DPM DipCrim

Ian Davis Gust BSc MD BS DipBact FRACP FRCPA
FST

Hal Hallenstein LLB *BJuris*

William Samuel Calhoun Hare MB BS DDR FRACP
FRCR(Lond.) FRACR DDU

Peter Griffiths Jones MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
FAAP

Ian Lumsden McVey FRCS(Eng.) FRACS

Bernard William Neal MD BS DipEd FRACP

Peter Clarence Reade MDS MDSc PhD FDSRCS
FRCPATH

Dudley Kingston Siggins MA *Melb.* PhD *Yale*

Peter Louis Waller LLB *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA

Senior lecturers

Bentley Atchison BAgSc PhD (*honorary*)

Olaf Heino Drummer BAppSc MSc PhD *Melb.*
(*honorary*)

John Gerrard BDS *Lond.* LDS RCS PhD *Lond.*
(*honorary*)

Kevin Andrew Patrick Lee MB ChB MRCPATH DMJ
(*honorary*)

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS LLB FRCPA
MRCPATH DMJPATH (*honorary*)

Shelley Diane Robertson MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Lester Allan Walton MB BS *Otago* FRANZCP DipCrim
Melb. (*honorary*)

David Lawrence Noel Wells MB BS (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Anthony James Landgren MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Edward Ogden BMedSc MB BS DipCrim *Melb.*
(*honorary*)

Kenneth Opeskin MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

David Lawrence Noel Wells MB BS (*honorary*)

Simon Young MB BS FACEM (*honorary*)

Medicine (Alfred Hospital)

Professor

Eugene Haydn Walters BA BM BCh MA DM *Oxon.*
FRCP

Associate professors

Aubrey Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Medicine

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Alan Douglas McCutcheon MD BS *Melb.* FRACP

Robert Mill McLellan MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP

Maxwell George Whiteside MD BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA

Senior lecturers

Elizabeth Margaret Benson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA (*part-time*)

Peter Alexander Blombery BMedSc MB BS *Syd.* PhD
FRACP (*honorary*)

Suzanne Crowe DipMedTech R.M.I.T. MB BS FRACP
(*part-time*)

Franklin John Dudley BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Frederick William Gurr MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Hilary Ann Hunt MB BS BMedSc FRACP (*part-time*)

John William Kelly MB BS MD *Melb.* FACD (*part-time*)

Yean Leng Lim DipFineArts *Sing.* BMedSc MB BS PhD
FRACP FACC (*honorary*)

Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)

Geoffrey Lionel Metz MD BS FRACP MRCP FRSM
(*honorary*)

Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCPA
Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Denis Graeme Robertson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Francis Julian Ryan MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Joseph Sabto MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Max Allan Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*part-time*)
Alison Mary Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Duncan Jake Topliss MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Isla Margaret Williams MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCP(Edin.)
FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Abu Naser Ziauddin Ahmed MB BS *Dhaka* MRCP
MCPS
Judith Helen Frayne MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Fellow in Medicine

Kamanoor Muthunani Laxminarayan MB BS *Madras*
MD MRCP

Senior research fellow

John William Barlow MSc PhD (*honorary*)
Phillip Ian Bird BSc PhD *Melb.*

Laboratory manager

Thomas McLachlan Curhbertson DipMedTech
R.M.I.T. (*part-time*)

Medicine (Box Hill Hospital)**Professor**

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med) MB BS *Syd.* FRACP
FRCPA
Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP
MRCS FRACP FRCPA (*Head*)

Senior lecturers

Edward William Brentnall MBE MB BS *Lond.* RCOG
FRACGP FACEM (*honorary*)
Peter H Ellins MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Stephen Hall BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Wayne William Hancock MB BS PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Timothy James Humphrey MB BS *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACP (*honorary*)
Henry Kranz MB BS *Melb.* MRACP (*honorary*)
Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCPA
Graham Theodore Schmidt MB BS *Melb.*
MRCP(Edin.) MRCP (*Lond.*) FRACP (*honorary*)
Ego Seeman BSc *Melb.* FRACP
Jeffrey Szer BMed Sc MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Diane Marie Wilson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Bernard Dudley Worsam MB BS *W.Aust.* MRACP
FRACP FACRM (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Raymond John Buttigieg MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Niall Francis Cain MB BS MRCP(UK) FRACP
(*honorary*)
J G Hindaugh MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
Geoffrey Donald Kerr MB BS *Melb.* MRACP FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter John Lowthian MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Michael McDonough MB BS (*honorary*)
Barry Laurence McIlroy MB BS *Melb.* FACEM
FRACGP (*honorary*)
Lawrence Patrick Moran MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)

David John Rose MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
William Francis Ryan MB BS *Melb.* MRACP FRACP
MRCP(UK) (*honorary*)

Medicine (Monash Medical Centre)**Professors**

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MS *Colorado*
FRACP (*honorary*)
Henry George Burger MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
John Watson Funder BA MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP FAIFST

Associate professors

Jack Hansky MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
Barry Patrick McGrath MD MB BS *Syd.* FRACP

Clinical associate professor

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

John Ivan Balla MB BS MA *Melb.* FRCP(Edin.)
FRACP (*honorary*)
Neil William Boyce MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)
David Briggs MSc *Melb.* BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIFST
(*honorary*)
Graeme Neill Brodie BMedSc *Melb.* MB BS *Syd.*
FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Peter Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Richard Harper MB BS FRACP
Richard William Francis King MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Mervyn Gabriel Korman MB BS PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)
John Russell Lambert MMed BSc *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCP(C.) MACP
Lawrence Lau MB BS *Melb.* FRACR FRCR DDR DDV
Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP
FACRM (*part-time*)
Philip Geoffrey Matthews MB BS *Qld* PhD FRACP
(*part-time*)
Barry Morley MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Rosemary Louise Nixon BSc MB BS FACD FACOM
MPH (*honorary*)
Geoff Parkin MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Andris Saltups MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
Leslie Sedal MB BS MEd *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Bill Sievert BA MD *Texas* DipAmbdIntMed
Anthony Irving Stern MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
Edmund Tai MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers
Duncan Blake BMedSc MB BS PhD FFARACS
(*honorary*)
John Boxall MB BS FRACP
Delwyn J Dyall-Smith BSc MB BS MMed *Melb.* FACD
(I)
Edward Robert Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Janice Elizabeth Garrard BSc DipEd PhD *Melb.*
(*honorary*)
Norbert Kraft BAgSc MSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Peter McLaughlin MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Denise Ruth MB BS DipRACOG MPH (*honorary*)

Faculty of Medicine

Boyd Strauss PhD *Deakin* MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Dan Stroud MSc PhD (*honorary*)
Peter Tipping MB BS BMedSc PhD (*honorary*)
Christopher Wright MB BS *Melb.*
DipKnowledgeBasedSystems R.M.I.T. FRACP
(*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers

Sharon Marks MB BS (*part-time*)
Antigone Kouris BSc *Melb.* BSc *Deakin* GradDipDiet

Microbiology

Professor

Ian Gust MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRACP
FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)
John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* (*honorary*)

Professorial fellow

Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc *Melb.* PhD AMTC FASM
(*Head*)

Readers

Ben Adler BSc PhD MASM
Julian Ian Rood BSc PhD *Melb.* FASM

Clinical associate professor

William John Spicer MB BS *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.*
DTM&H (Eng.) FRACP FRCPA MASM
(*honorary*)
John Douglas Turnidge MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

David Lloyd Bradford MB BS *Syd.* FRCS DipVen *Lond.*
(*honorary*)
Geoffrey Francis Cross BSc *Melb.* MPH PhD
John Keith Davies BSc PhD *Adel.* MASM
Ian Michael Denham MB BS *Qld* FRACP MASM
FRCPA FACVen (*part-time*)
Brian William Dwyer MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA (*honorary*)
Stephen Alistair Locarnini (*honorary*)
John Houghton Marshall MA DPhil *Oxon.* (*honorary*)
John Wilhelm May MSc *Adel.* PhD *W.Aust.*
David Plummer (*honorary*)
Denis William Spelman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Stanley MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter James Wright BSc *Flin.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Lecturers

David Scott Bowden BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Peter Meese MB BS DipVen (*honorary*)
Janet Clare Savage MB BS DipVen (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturers

Harley Francis Dean MSc PhD
Lynette Mary Howden BSc *Melb.* MASM
Constantina Maragos BSc PhD *LaT.*
Jenny Lynne Martin BSc

Australian Water Research Council research fellow

Gavin Nigel Rees DPhil *Waik.*

Australian Wool Corporation research fellow

Vacant

NHMRC senior research officer

Tu Vinh BSc(Pharm) *Saigon* PhD

NHMRC research officers

Janet Fyfe BSc PhD *Edin.* (*part-time*)

Barbara Helen Jost BSc PhD

C J Martin research fellow

Richard Anthony Strugnell BSc PhD

WHO research fellow

Julie Maria Murray BSc PhD *Melb.*

VHPF research fellow

Zilla Yin Har Wong MSc *Sheff.* PhD *Leic.*

Resources manager

Margaret Ann Dooley BSc *N.S.W.* MRuralSc *N.E.*
DipEd *Rusden* MEnvSc

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Professors

David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Alan Osborne Trounson BSc PhD
Edwin Carlyle Wood CBE MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRCOG
FRACOG (*Head*)

Associate professors

John Frederick Leeton MB BS *Melb.* DCH(Eng.)
FRCS(Glas.) FRACS FRCOG MGO FRACOG
(*part-time*)

Clinical associate professor

Geoffrey James Bishop MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)

Clinical supervisor

John Anthony Regan MB BS FRACOG

Associate

Shaun Patrick Brennecke BA BMedSc MB BS *Adel.*
DPhil *Oxon.* FRACOG

Senior lecturers

David Alan Abell MB BS *Melb.* MGO FRCOG FCOG
(S.A.) FRACOG (*honorary*)
Peter Sydney Allen MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Alec Graeme Bond MB BS *Melb.* DGO FRCS FRACS
FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Alexander John Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Arthur Joseph Day MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
FRACS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Elizabeth Farrell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
James Grinwade MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Robert McLachlan MB BS FRACP PhD (*honorary*)
Peter James Paterson MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)
Peter Marshall Renou MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)
Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD *W.Aust.* (*part-time*)
Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Wilfred Schubert MB BS *Syd.* FRCS FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)
Christine Grace Tevella Tippett MB BS MRCOG
FRACOG
Kenneth William Waldron MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG
FRACOG FRCOG (*honorary*)

Lecturers

James Anastasios MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
William Graeme Atchison MB BS MRCOG
MRACOG FRACOG DDU (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Baker MB BS MRCOG FRCS FRACOG
(honorary)

Hugh William Gordon Baker MB BS PhD MD MRACP
FRACP (honorary)

Christine Kay Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Alexander Borton MB BS MRCOG FRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Henry George Burger MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Barry Butler MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Edwin Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

James John Campbell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
FRCOG DDR FRACR (honorary)

Nicholas Diamond MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
FRCOG (honorary)

Bruce Graham Downing MB BS DOBst RCOG
MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Katherine Duncan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Geoffrey Edwards MB BS FRACOG (honorary)

Thomas Hasker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

David Hill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Max Holsman MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Euan Howell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

David Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

John Jeffares MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Douglas Johnson MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRCOG
(honorary)

Max Werner Jorkowitz MB BS Melb. FICS FRCOG
FRACOG (honorary)

David Morritz De Kretser MB BS MD FRACP
(honorary)

Anthony James Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Mathew Larkin MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Maurice Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Leah Chi Lim MB BS MMed MRCOG FRACOG FICS
(honorary)

Nicholas Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Peter Longmore MB BS FRACOG (honorary)

Brett Marshall MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Ian McCahon MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRCOG
(honorary)

Norman Morris MB BS MRCOG FRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Mathew O'Neil MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Stephen Ong MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Colin Orchard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Dennis Price MB BS FRACOG (honorary)

Jay Rao MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Rajan Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

James Scott MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)

Paul Andrew Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
DDU (honorary)

Suzanne Silberberg MB BS PhD FRACP (honorary)

William George Edward Stralton MB BS FRCS FRCS
Edin. FRACS (honorary)

James MacKenzie Talbot MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Peter Trowbridge MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(honorary)

Nicholas Mathew Walker MB BS FAGO FRACPG
FRCPG (honorary)

Bruce Warton MB BS FRACOG FRCOG FRCS Edin.
BHA U.N.S.W. (honorary)

William Geoffrey Wicks MB BS FRCOG MRCOG
FRACOG (honorary)

Chester Yeoh MB BS FRACOG (honorary)

Victor Yu-hei Yu MD BS MSc DCH FRCP FRACP
(honorary)

Research fellows

Simon Au PhD
Wei Gu MD Peking DPhil Oxon.
Neil McClure MRCOG
Susan McKay PhD
Beverley Vollenhoven MB BS

Paediatrics

Professor

Arthur Colvin Lindsay Clark MD BS Melb. FRACP
AM (Head)

Associate professors

Robert Anthony MacMahon MB BS Syd. MS Colorado
FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (part-time)

Adrian Mark Walker BSc Melb. MSc PhD (honorary)

Clinical associate professors

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS Melb. FRACP

Samuel Menahem MD BS Melb. MEd MPM FRACP
(honorary)

Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS H.K. MSc Oxon. DCH(Eng.)
FRCP FRACP (honorary)

Senior lecturers

Agnes Bankier MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Philip Berger BSc PhD Melb. (honorary)

Elizabeth Anne Carse MB BS Melb. FRACP (honorary)

Leo John Cussen MB BS Melb. FRCPA

Reuben David Glass MB BS Melb. DipEd FRACP
(honorary)

Philip John Graves MB BS DCH(Eng.) MRCP FRACP
(part-time)

Thomas Francis Lambert MB ChB Edin. FFARCS
FFARACS (honorary)

Clive Andrew Ramsden BA MB BCh MRCP(U.K.)
(honorary)

Robert William Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS
(part-time)

Lecturers

Donald James Stuart Cameron MB BS Tas. FRACP
(honorary)

Kathleen Hayes MB BS Melb. DCH Dub. FRCPA
(honorary)

Barry Kras MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Christine Philippa Rodda MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP
(honorary)

Joe Smolich BMedSc MB BS Melb. PhD (honorary)

Robert John Strunden MB ChB Edin. DA Lond.
FRCS(Eng.) FRACS (honorary)

Senior clinical tutor

Jacinta Tobin MB BS Melb.

Research fellow

Robin Jean Bell PhD MB BS MPH (part-time)

Senior technician/Sleep Research Laboratory

Sue Cranage DipAppBiol R.M.I.T.

Research assistants

Heather Neil BAppSc Swin.
Sonia Palma DMRA Lincoln
Paul Read BBS Sc LaT.

Faculty of Medicine

Technical officer

Ron Williams

Laboratory manager

Betty Patterson

Pathology and Immunology

Professors

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS
FRCPA (*Head*)

Martin Bernard Van Der Weyden MB BS *Syd.* MD
FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

Reader

Ban Hock Toh MB BS *Sing.* PhD DSc FRACP FRCPA

Associate professors

Edmondo Piero Giorgio Guli MD DChir *Genoa* DipOnc
Pavia LDPath (*Italy*) MRCPATH FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn AM OBE ED MD BS *Adel.*
FRACP FRCPA FAMA FRCPATH FAACB MIAC
(*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Maurice Nicholas Cauchi MD *Malta* MSc PhD *Lond.*
DPH (*Eng.*) FRCPA MRCPATH FRACP
(*honorary*)

Robert Conyers BSc(Med) MB BS *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.*
ARACI MAACB FRCPA (*honorary*)

William Brian Essex BA MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Eric Sumithran MB BS MPath *Malaya* MRCP
MRCPATH FRCPA FIAC (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Pathology and Immunology

Peter Miller Dennis MB ChB *N.Z.* FRACP MRCPATH
FRCPA FAACB (*honorary*)

Gabriele Medley MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA FIAC
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Elizabeth Margaret Benson MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Michael Berndt BSc PhD *Qld* (*honorary*)

Richard Lennox Boyd BSc PhD

Judy Constable MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Eric Donaldson MB BS BMedSc FRCPA (*honorary*)

William Francis Downey MB BS MRCPATH FRCPA

Tong Eng Gan MB BS *H.K.* FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

David Charles Gee MB BS *Syd.* FRCPA MIAC
(*honorary*)

Paul Anthony Gleeson BSc PhD *Melb.*

Wayne Hancock MB BS PhD FRCPA

Santanu Khan BSc MB BS *Lond.* MRCPATH (*honorary*)

Henry Preston MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Jennifer May Rolland BSc *Melb.* PhD

Alison M Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

Beatrice J Susil MB BS FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)

Robert Christopher Sutherland BMedSc MB BS
FRCPA MRCPATH (*U.K.*) (*honorary*)

Stephen Sykes MB BS *Adel.* MAACB FRCPA
MRCPATH FRCPATH *Lond.* (*honorary*)

Henry Arthur Ward BSc MSc *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Francis Robert Carbone BSc PhD *Melb.*

Patricia Anne Crock MB BS FRACP

Lindsay Cameron Dunlop MB BS *N.S.W.* FRACP
FRCPA (*honorary*)

Moirá Finlay BSc BM ChB *Glas.* FRCPA *Melb.*
(*honorary*)

Phillip Andrew Kostos MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Dugald McCallum BSc MBChB *Glas.* MRCP (*U.K.*)
MRCPATH FRCPA (*honorary*)

Richard Joseph Norris MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Robert Michael Puy MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Ruth Salom BMedSc MB BS

Maxine Scelwyn MB BS *Adel.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Ian Van Driel BSc PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturer

John Emmins MSc *James Cook* GDipEd *Armidale* BSc

Queen Elizabeth II fellow

Frank Carbone BSc PhD

Professional officers

John Pittitt BSc PhD DSc *Lond.*

Leon Martin BSc DiplImmun PhD

Laboratory manager

Colin Herbert Cusdin

Pharmacology

Professors

James Alexander Angus BSc PhD *Syd.* (*honorary*)

Bevyn Jarratt BPharm *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* (*Head*)

Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)

Associate professor

Jocelyn Nina O'Neil MSc PhD *Syd.*

Geoffrey A Bentley BSc MSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

T M Cocks BSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

George Samuel Harris DipApplChem *F.T.I. Melb.* MB
BS PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Roger Graham King MB BChir *MA Cantab.* MSc PhD
Lond.

Henryk Majewski BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Grant Alexander McPherson BPharm MPharm

Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD *Melb.*

Howard John Smith MB ChB MD *Otago* MRACP
FRACP FFFPM (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Andrew Beveridge MB BS BMedSc PhD

Lisa Lee Ioannides-Demos BPharm GrDipHospPharm
Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD (*honorary*)

Gwynneth Marion Handberg BSc PhD (*part-time*)

Wendy Hope BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Margot Elizabeth Story BSc *Qld* BA PhD

Assistant lecturer

Wayne Clarence Hodgson BSc PhD

Assistant lecturer

Elizabeth Ann Davis BSc *Qld* PhD

Ian M Leitch BSc (*part-time*)

Honorary research associates

George Holan DipApplChem DocApplSc *R.M.I.T.*

Struan Sutherland MB BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA

Laboratory manager

Anthony J Wilton DMedTech *R.M.I.T.*

Physiology

Professors

Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD Syd.
 Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc Melb. DPhil Oxon. DSc
 FAA
 Roger Valentine Short BVSc Brist. MS Wis. PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc *Gwelfth* FRS FRSE FRCVS FAA
 FRCOG
 Geoffrey Donald Thorburn BSc(Med.) MD BS Syd.
 FRACP FAA (*Head*)

Readers

Lindsay Michael Aitkin MSc PhD Syd.
 Richard Harding MSc Melb. PhD Edin. (*part-time*)
 Uwe Proeske BSc Adel. PhD DSc

Associate professors

Grahame Stanley Taylor BSc Lond. MSc PhD *Alta*.
 Roderick Alan Westerman MB BS Adel. PhD A.N.U.
 FRACGP

Associates in the Department of Physiology
 Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD Adel.

Senior lecturers

Christopher Aidan Browne BA York DPhil Oxon.
 Robert Alan Richard Bywater MB BS BMedSc PhD
 Iain James Clarke MAgricSc Massey PhD Edin.
 (*honorary*)

John Edmond Gregory (*honorary*)
 Graham Jenkin BSc *Notts*. PhD *Cantab.*
 Anthony Rowe Luff BSc PhD A.N.U.
 Ian McCance MSc Melb. PhD
 Malcolm Horne (*honorary*)
 Isabella Caroline McMillen MB BChir *Cantab.* MA
 DPhil Oxon.

David Morgan (*honorary*)
 Timothy Oliver Neild (*honorary*)
 John Arthur Rawson BSc PhD Brist.
 David William Walker MSc Melb. PhD (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Judith Ann Clements (*honorary*)
 Harold Arthur Coleman (*honorary*)
 Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc *Qld*
 PhD (*part-time*)
 Richard John Lang (*honorary*)
 Meredith Margaret Ralph (*honorary*)
 Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD *W.Aust.* (*honorary*)
 Jeffrey Schwarz BSc Mich. PhD *Cal.* (*honorary*)
 Alan John Tilbrook (*honorary*)
 Igor Rudi Wendt BSc PhD
 Gray Woolley MSc PhD *W.Aust.*

Assistant lecturer

Stuart Brian Hooper BSc PhD

NHMRC principal research fellows

Richard Harding MSc Melb. PhD Edin. (*part-time*)

NHMRC senior research fellows

Richard John Lang BSc PhD
 David William Walker BSc Melb. PhD

NHMRC research fellows

Timothy Oliver Neild BSc PhD Brist.
 Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD *W.Aust.*

University fellow

Patricia Lewis BA Wis. PhD Minn. (*honorary*)

NHMRC senior research officers

Harold Arthur Coleman BSc PhD

Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc *Qld*
 PhD (*part-time*)

Meredith Margaret Ralph BAgSc PhD Adel.
 Sandra Muriel Rees MSc Syd. MPhil Lond. PhD
 Jeffrey Schwarz BSc Mich. PhD *Cal.*

NHMRC research scientist

John Edmund Gregory BSc PhD

NHMRC research officers

Kathryn Michelle Burgess BSc PhD
 Robert Cherny BSc PhD
 Ross Jacobs BSc PhD N.E.
 Neela Korecha BSc PhD Lond.
 George Kotsanas BSc Melb. PhD
 David John Lyster BSc *LaT.* PhD

Resources manager

Robert Russell Phillips

Administrative officer

Sally Stafford BA Wash.

Psychological Medicine

Professors

Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB Auck. FRANZCP
 Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS Melb. MD DPM Melb.
 FRANZCP (*Head*)
 Bruce John Tonge MB BS MD Melb. DPM Lond.
 MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych

Clinical associate professor

Peter Ronald Eisen MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Psychological Medicine

Al Arumugam MB BS Madras DPM FRANZCP
 Geoffrey Conron MB BS Melb. DPM(Eng.) FRACP
 FRANZCP

David Leon Copolov MB BS DPM MPM Melb.
 FRANZCP FRACP

Terence Mark Hardiker MB ChB Manc. DObst
 RCOG(Eng.) DCH(Lond.) FRANZCP

Jerzy Krupinski MD *Warsaw* FRACMA
 David Leonard MB BS Syd. DPM (Eng.) FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)

George Lucien Lipton MB BS Melb. FRANCP
 FRCPsych FRACP FADA (Corr.) MACP
 FRACMA

Mark Paul Lowen MB BS Melb. CertChildPsych
 FRANZCP

David Mushin MB BS FRCPS(C.) DipChPsych
 FRANZCP

William Henry Orchard MD BS Melb. DPM(Eng.)
 FRACP FRANZCP MRCPsych

Senior lecturers

Alastair Bain BSc Lond. MA *Chicago* (*part-time*)
 Allen Austin Bartholomew MB BS DPM Lond. DPM
 R.C.S. & P. LRCP Lond. MRCS FRCPsych
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Ellen Frances Berah BA Melb. PhD Cinc.
 Owen Hugh Dunon Blomfield MB BS BSc DPM Melb.
 (*honorary*)

Don Bornstein MB BS Melb. DPM Melb. FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)

Roger Charles Buckle MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)

Faculty of Medicine

- David Yap Hiong Chong MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
John Mark Davis MB BS DPM Syd. FAAP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Isaac Maurice Eisenbruch MB BS DPM MD Melb. MED MPhil *Canab.* (*honorary*)
Andrew Felix Firestone MB BS DPM(Eng.) MRCP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Michael Peter Giles MB BS PhD DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Stanley Samuel Gold MB BS DPM Lond. FRANZCP MRCPsych (*part-time*)
Russell Grigg BA MA Melb. Doctorat du troisième cycle Paris VIII (*honorary*)
Sandra Michelle Hacker MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
George Halasz MB BS BMedSc MRCPsych FRANZCP (*part-time*)
Helen Edith Herrman MB BS BMedSc MD Melb. MFRCM FRANZCP
Kenneth Van Leer Jones AB *North-western* PhD Missouri
Stephen Douglas Joshua MB BS Syd. DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Nicholas Alexander Kekes MB BS Melb. MPM FRANZCP
Charles William Langley BA Melb. PhD *Harv.* MAPS (*honorary*)
Michael Lapinski DipMed *Warsaw* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
James Morgan Lees MB BS Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
John Hanson Lloyd MB ChB Liv. DPM Melb. DRCOG Lond. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
James Allen Mawdsley CSJ MB BS BA DPM Melb. FRANZCP MACPaediat (*honorary*)
Patrick Denniston McGorry MB BS Syd. MRCP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
George Mendelson MB BS Melb. MD FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Patricia Pauline Miach BA DipEd PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Rakis Harry Minas MB BS BMedSc Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Basil Pinkey MB BCh BAO *Belf.* DPM (Eng.) MRCP MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*honorary*)
Sabar Rustomjee MB BS *Bom.* DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Leslie Sedal MB BS *Med Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
Garry David Sheehan MB BS Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Paul Valent MB BS Melb. DPM (Eng.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
George Peter Wahr BA MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wijesinghe MB BS *Ceyl.* DPM R.C.P. & S. FRCP(Edin.) MRCP FRANZCP FRCPsych (*honorary*)
Oscar David Zentner LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*honorary*)

Lecturers

- Felicity Ann Bagot BA *N.S.W.* (*honorary*)
Albert Baily MB BS *Ind.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
William Betts MB BS FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Philip Michael Burgess MA PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Linda Rebecca Clifton BA Melb. MA *W.Aust.* MAPsS (*honorary*)
Tristan O Cornes BA *N.Z.* MA PhD *Cal.Sch.Prof.Psych.* MAPA MAPS (*honorary*)

- Anne D'Arcy-Evans BSc Melb. MSc MAPsS (*honorary*)
Lynne Datnow BA *J'burg* (*honorary*)
Vivienne Elton MB BS DPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Jocelyn Anne Ewing BSc Melb. MA Clin Melb. PhD *Canada*
Joanne Marie Fitz-Gerald MB BS Melb. DipRACOG FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Julian Alexander Freidin MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Alan Johannes Gijbers MB BS Melb. Dip. TM&H Lond. FRACP
Donald Grant MB BS *Adel.* DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Russell Alan Grigg MA Melb. Diplome d'Etude Doctorat de troisième cycle *Uni. of Paris VIII* (*honorary*)
Julia Hamer BA Melb. DipEd Lond.
Henry James Jackson MA *Auck.* MA(ClinPsych) Melb. PhD (*honorary*)
Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*part-time*)
Jennifer Lawrence MBChB *Birmingham* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Susan Diane Long BA Melb. PhD *Med Melb.* TSTC (*honorary*)
Keith Jeffrey Marriage MB BS Melb. FRACP FRCP(C.) LMCC (Can.) FLEX (U.S.A.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Ross Howard Martin MB ChB *Otago* DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Cristea Anne Mileshekin MB BS Syd. DOM Lond. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Peter Frank Millington MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Diane Beverly Neill MB BS *Qld* FFPsych(S.Aust.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
David Pereira MA Melb. (*honorary*)
Thomas Mathew Peyton MB ChB *Otago* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Patrick Joseph Robert Power MB ChB *Dub.* MRCPsych (U.K.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
William James Pring MB BS BMedSc DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Richard Prytula MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Desmond Roman MB BS BMedSc *Adel.* DPM Melb. MRCPsych(Lond.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
John Serry MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Louise Seward MB BS Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Andrew Jonathon Stocky MB BS FRANZCP (*part-time*)
Ian Malcolm Thompson BA Melb. DipEd *LaT.* BAppSc *Lincoln* DPhil *Edin.* (*honorary*)
Paul Steven Wilson MBChB *U.K.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturer

- Helen Hewison BA DipEd Melb. (*part-time*)

Research fellow

- Patricia Mary Mahon BA DipEd MA Melb. (*honorary*)

Social and Preventive Medicine

Professor

- John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc Lond. PhD Melb. FRACP (*Head*)

Associates in department

Joseph Ernest Aldred MB BS *Melb.* DipPharm V.I.C.
PhC Vic. FPSA (*honorary*)
Graeme Douglas Johnstone LLB BJuris (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael John Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
John Ainley Bisby MB BS MSc *Lond.* DIH(Eng.)
MFOMRCP(U.K.) MRCS (*honorary*)
Alan John Browning BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Sandra Margaret Gifford MA *Davis MPH Berkeley*
Graham Gerald Giles CertEd R'dg MSc *E.Mich.* PhD
Tas. (*honorary*)
David Gordon Goddard BMedSc MB BS DipOccHlth.
MFacOccMed RCP *Lond.* FRCOM
Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS MD (*honorary*)
Stephen Brian Harrap MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
Edwin Knight MB BS *Adel.* FRACGP FACOM
(*honorary*)
John Charles Lane MB BS *Syd.* MPH *Harv.* (*honorary*)
Vivian Kwan-Len Lin BA *Yale MPH PhD Calif.*
(*honorary*)
Heather Mitchell MB BS MSc FRACP (*honorary*)
Larry Wall Osborne MB BS BMedSc DipEd (*honorary*)
Robert Graeme Oliver (*honorary*)
Thomas Sidney Selwood MB BS *Syd.* MSc *Lond.*
John McKenzie Stearne BSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
Patricia Wilkinson BSc MD MRACP FRACP FRCP
Lond. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Terri Jurgens Jackson BA MA *Alberta* (*honorary*)
Kevin John MacDonald BMedSc MB BS FACOM
(*honorary*)
James Milne BSc MB BS *Melb.* MSc Occ Med *Lond.*
DIM Eng DPH *Syd.* FFOM (RCP) FACPM
(*honorary*)
Peter Morley Dip Eng Aeronaut R.M.I.T. MB BS MPH
(*honorary*)
Rosemary Louise Nixon MB BS BSc FACDerm
(*honorary*)
Robert Graeme Oliver BA MB BS BSc *Melb.* PhD
Tilman Alfred Ruff MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Suzanne Silberberg MB BS FRACP
Lloyd Robert Stewart MB BS FRACS FRACOO

Senior research fellow

Susan Fay Hurley MPharm GradDipHospPharm PhD

NHMRC Public Health Fellows

Christopher Kinsaid Fairley MB BS *Melb.*
Stephen Geoffrey Gourlay MB BS
Malcolm Ross Sim BMedSc MB BS *Melb.*
MSc(OccHealth) *Lond.*

Research fellow

Christopher Allen Silagy MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP

Senior research assistant – data manager

Carole Webley BSc *Brist.* PGDipComp C.I.T.

Research assistants

Janis Shirley Driver BA *Qld.*
Jozica Johanna Kutin BA *Melb.* DipAppPsych C.I.T.

Research associate

Dimitrios Ktenas MD *Salonika* (*honorary*)

Research nurses

Katrina Champion MA (AppSocRes) DipAppSoc BA
CertNursing
Sarah Gardiner RN BSc
Tracey Marriner RN (Gen) BSc *Melb.*
Creina Anne Mitchell RN RMidW BAppSc (AdvN)

Judy Christine Snaddon BA *Swin.* SRN P.H.H. MidCert
Q.V.H. (*part-time*)
Fiona Williams RN CertOccHealth&Welfare
Christine Mary Woodburn RN RMidW

Surgery (Alfred Hospital)**Professor**

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS (*Head*)

Associate professor

John Potter Masterton MB ChB *Glas.* DObst RCOG
FRCS FRACS

Clinical associate professors

Francis Thomas McDermott MB BS *Melb.* MD FRCS
FRACS
Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)
George Randall Sterling MB BS FRACS FACS
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Graeme Alexander Brazenor BMedSci MB BS FRACS
(*honorary*)
Ronald B Brown MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
(*honorary*)
Anthony John Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)
Ian George Edward Cunningham MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
John Arthur Lewis Hart MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
(*honorary*)
William Roy Johnson MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
(*honorary*)
Adrian Laird Polglase MB MS FRCS (Edin.) FRCS
FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt MD BS *Adel.* FRCS
(Edin.) FRCS (*honorary*)
David Samuel Rosengarten MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)
Harold M P Rundle MB BS FRACS FRCS FRCSE
(*honorary*)
Brian Smith MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Lecturers

David Melville Birks MB BS *Melb.* FRCS (Edin.&Can.)
FRACS
Stephen Linton Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)
Christopher Christophi MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)
Michael Grigg MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)
Campbell Ross Miles MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Peter David Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Roger John Wale MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)
David Westmore MB BS *Melb.* FRCS (Edin.) FRCS
FRACS (*honorary*)
Simon Woods MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

Laboratory manager

Bruce Ross

Surgery (Monash Medical Centre)**Professor**

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS
(*Head*)

Faculty of Medicine

Clinical associate professors

Phillip Sydney Hunt MB MS Syd. FRACS
Donald Roger Marshall MB BS Melb. FRACS FACS
Kenneth Arthur Myers MB MS Melb. FACS FRACS
(part-time)
David Ferguson Scott MD MS Qld FRACS (part-time)
Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell MB ChB MS FRACS
(part-time)

Senior lecturers

John Donaldson Caillander MB BS Melb. FRCS
FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (honorary)
Eric Cooper MB BS Melb. FRACS (honorary)
Brian Percy Davie MB BS Melb. FRACS (honorary)
Joseph Epstein MB BS BA Melb. FRACS FACEM
(honorary)
Kenneth Farrell MB BS Melb. FRACS (honorary)
Ian Favilla BMedSc MB BS Adel. DO Melb. FRACO
FRACS (honorary)
Richard Gilhorne MB BS Melb. FRACS (honorary)
Stewart Hart MB BS Melb. FRACS (honorary)
Jonathan Charles Hooper MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.)
FRCS FRACS (honorary)
Paula Jablonski MSc PhD Melb.
Peter John Keast MB BS Melb. FFARACS (honorary)
Lawrence Lau FRCR FRACR DDR DDU (honorary)
Richard Lovell Edgeworth McIntyre DPhil Oxon. MB
BS FRACS (part-time)
John McLeish MB BS FRACS (honorary)
Jeffrey Rosentfeld MB BS Melb. FRACS FRCS
(honorary)
William George Edward Traffon MB BS Melb. FRCS
FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (honorary)
Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS
(part-time)
Allen Yuen MB BS Syd. FRACGP FACEM (honorary)

Research associate

Jane Fox MB BS Melb. FRACS

Laboratory manager

Bruce Ross

Special purpose centres

Centre for Bioprocess Technology

Director

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc Adel. FRACI
FTS

Deputy director

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc Adel. PhD Cal. Tech.
DSc Melb. FAA

Project manager

Donald George Vanselow BSc Melb. PhD N.S.W.
MRACI MASM

NHMRC senior research officer

Peter Gordon Stanton BSc Tas. PhD Orago

NHMRC research officer

Irena Cosic BS MS PhD Belgr.

ARC research fellows

Qi-Ming Mao GradCert N.E.I.T. China PhD
Philip Evan Thompson BSc PhD Melb.

IRDB research fellows

Waldemar Pyda MSc PhD A.M.M. Cracow
Dorota Sienko MS PhD Lublin
Ivan Paul Traverso BAppSc R.M.I.T. PhD Melb.

Hans-Jurgen Wirth DipChem PhD Mainz

Research assistants

Maria Atlas-White BSc Melb.
Lap Hing Chen BEng
Sivi Katsahambas BSc LaT. DipEd
Elaine Kecorius BSc MSc Melb.
John Kurek BSc
Irene Yarovsky MSc I.P.G.I. Moscow

Professional officer

Gopal Dasari BTech Kakatiya India MTech I.I.T. Delhi

Technical officers

Mats Jorgen Bjorklund MSc Uppsala
Phillip Holt BSc Melb.
Olga Strommer BSc Swin.

Research associates and honorary fellows

Marie-Isabel Aguilar BSc PhD Melb. MRACI
John McDougall Armstrong BSc Syd. MSc N.S.W. PhD
Adel.
Lawrence Austin BSc PhD Melb.
Asbjorn Baklien Candmag Candreal Oslo FRACI FTS
Wayne Doveton Comper BSc PhD
Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc Melb. PhD MRACI
Michael Kun Gould BSc Syd. PhD Melb.
William Roy Jackson BSc Manc. PhD DSc Lond. FRACI
Joseph John Monaghan MSc W.Aust. PhD Cantab.
Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc New Br. MS Tenn. PhD Hull
Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.
Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust
Roderick Charles Tobin BSc Melb. PhD FAIP
John Robert Underwood BSc PhD

Institute of Reproduction and Development

Director

David Morrutz de Kretser MB BS Melb. MD FRACP

Deputy director

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.

NHMRC senior research fellow

Gail Petuna Risbridger PhD

Senior lecturers

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP
FRACP
Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem Swin. BSc
PhD

NHMRC R Douglas Wright fellow

Mark Peter Hedger PhD

Research fellow

James Robert McFarlane BAppSc Q.U.T. PhD Qld

Assistant lecturer

Barbara Jane Beaton Simpson BSc Aberdeen PhD Edin.

Professional officer

Lynda M Foulds DipBiochem Swin.

NHMRC chief technical officer

Manuela S Hancock BAppSc R.M.I.T.

Senior research assistant

Daniella Hertzfeld BSc MSc Hebrew

NHMRC senior technical officers

Lisa Clarke CertAppSci(MedLab) R.M.I.T.
Ann Davies
Julie Muir CertAppBiol Footscray
Anne E O'Connor BSc

NHMRC technical officers

Yan Hauru BMed Shen Yng (China)
Sharon L Hutton

Centre for Early Human Development**Director**

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.

Deputy director and NHMRC senior research fellow

Adrian Mark Walker BSc Melb. MSc PhD

Associate directors

Philip John Berger BSc PhD Melb.
Marie Anna Dziadek BSc Flin. PhD Oxon.
Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm Rhodes PhD CapeT.

Information officer

Karen Dawson BSc PhD LaT.

Senior research fellows

Alexander William Neil Cameron BVSc Melb. PhD
W.Aust. (part-time)

Ian Michael Lewis MVSc Melb.

Angus McKinnon BVSc Melb. MSc Guelph (part-time)

Robert Pashen BVSc Qld PhD Cantab. (part-time)

Blair Campbell Ritchie MB BS Melb. FRACP

Joseph John Smolich MB BMedSc Melb. PhD

Martin James Tymms BSc PhD

Malcolm Wilkinson MEngSc Melb. BE PhD

Research fellows

David Kenneth Gardner BSc PhD York

Robert Irwin Griffiths BSc PhD

Senior research associates

Ian Robert Chambers Cooke BSc PhD Melb.

A Henry Sarbananthan BSc Ceyl. PhD R'dg

Head of clinical genetics

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP
FRACP

Research associates

Ronald Samuel Carson MSc PhD Melb.

Gary William Dawson BSc PhD LaT.

Luca Gianaroli MD Bolog. FICOG

NHMRC senior research officers

Catherine Margaret Corrick BSc PhD Melb.

Paul John Hertzog BSc PhD Melb.

Jillian Marianne Shaw BSc R'dg PhD Murdoch

NHMRC research officers

Vojta Alois Brodecky

Katherine Ann Lakoski Loveland BS PhD Duke

Maree Overall BSc PhD

Timothy John Thomas BSc PhD Melb.

NHMRC research assistants

Marlene Attard BSc Deakin

Jennene Carroll BSc

Dianna Gould BSc

Barbara Scher MSc

Elizabeth Siew-Sun Stadler BSc Melb. (part-time)

Senior research assistant

Daniella Hertzfeld BSc MSc Hebrew

Research assistants

Gregory Allen BSc

Marilyn Bakker BSc

Paul A Batt MScAgr Syd.

Kerry Callister BSc

Lynette Ruth Gras BSc Melb.

Daniella Hertzfeld BSc MSc Hebrew

Michelle Lane BSc

Susan Mayboehm BSc

Anne N Oates

Louisa Patzold BSc

Mary Silvestro MedTech C.C.A.

Marie Turner BSc Syd.

Senior technical officer

Orly Lacham MSc Tel Aviv

Technical assistants

Antje Spitzer BSc

Steven Wild BSc

MMC-VCGS hospital scientists

Jan Brasch BSc Melb. MSc

Andrea Twomey BSc Melb.

Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine**Director**

Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc Syd. FRS FAA

Associate director

Phillip Nagley MSc Syd. PhD DSc

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med.) MB BS Syd. FRACP
FRCPA

Principal research fellows

Ian R Mackay AM MD Melb. FRCP FRACP FRCPA
FAA

Hatein Salem MB ChB Mosul MRCP MRCS LRCP

Lond. FRACP FRCPA

P Zimmet MB BS Adel. PhD MRACP FRACP FAIID
FANC FACE

Senior research associates

H Bruce Lukins MSc Syd. PhD Texas

Sangkot Marzuki MD U.I. MSc Mahidol PhD

Peter J Tutton MB BS PhD

Research associates

Rodney J Devenish BSc PhD

Ruby Hong-Ping Law BSc N.E. PhD

Gabrielle L McMullen BSc PhD

Merrill J Rowley BSc PhD Melb.

Bruce D Wines BSc PhD Syd.

Chunfang Zhang BAgSc Beijing PhD

Centre for the Study of Mothers' and Children's Health**Director**

Judith Lumley MA Cantab. MB BS PhD Monash
GradDipChildDev S.C.V. FFPHM R.A.C.P.

Research fellows

Robin Bell MB BS PhD MPH Monash FFPHM R.A.C.P.

Stephanie Brown BA Melb.

Rhonda Small BA Melb. DipEd LaT. GradDipLib
R.M.I.T.

Senior research officer

Helen Jonas MSc PhD DipEpid Melb.

Research officer

Alison Venn BSc PhD Lond.

Judith Yates BA Vic.Coll. DipEdPsych RN

Senior research assistants

Bronwyn Handfield BEd Monash GradDipHlthHR
Melb.

Faculty of Medicine

Anne Potter SRN DipCHN Coll. Nursing Aust.
Jane Yelland RN BAppSc LaT.

Research assistant

Sonia Palma AssocDipMRA LaT.

Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals

Alfred Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

R D Glass MB BS Melb. FRACP

Subdean of the clinical school

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

Physicians

D A Coventry MB BS Melb. FRACP

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP

P G Habersberger MB BS Melb. FRACP

A Jakobovits MB BS Melb. FRACP MRCP

Y L Lim DipFineArts Sing. BMedSc MB BS PhD
FRACP FACC

G L Metz MD BS FRSM MRCP FRACP

J A Mirams MB BS Melb. FRACP

D G Robertson MB BS Melb. FRACP

M A Schwarz MB BS FRACP

H Teichtral MB BS FRACP

Specialist physicians

G Conron MB BS DPM Melb. FRACP MRANZCP
(Psychiatry)

D Czarny MB BS Melb. MRCP FRACP (Allergy)

B S Gilligan MB BS Melb. FRACP (Neurology)

D W Lording BMedSc MB BS FRACP (Endocrinology)

J Kelly MB BS MD FACC (Dermatology)

J A Mawdsley BA MB BS DPM Melb. MRANZCP
(Child Psychiatry)

P F J Ryan MB BS FRACP (Rheumatology)

H G Standish MB BS Melb. FRACP (Renal)

G P Wahr BA MB BS BSc DPM Melb. FRANZCP
(Psychiatry)

Surgeons

I G E Cunningham MB BS Melb. FRACS

W R Johnson MD BS FRCS FRACS FACS

D R Kemp MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS

I E McInnes MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS

B W Smith MB BS Melb. FRACS

J B Swann MB BS Melb. FRACS FRCS

Specialist surgeons

E J Anstee MB BS Melb. FRACS (Plastic)

R B Brown MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS (Urology)

B B Davis MB BS Melb. FRACS (Cardio-Thoracic)

J A L Hart MB BS Melb. FRACS (Orthopaedics)

R E Hooper MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FFAO
FRACS (Otolaryngology)

D R H Kennedy MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS (Urology)

J Redman LDS Vic. BDS Melb. MB BS FRACS (Facio-
maxillary)

D S Rosengarten MB BS Melb. FRACS (Vascular)

H M P Rundle MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
(Otolaryngology)

G R Stirling MB BS Melb. FRACS (Thoracic)

K Stuchbery MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS (Vascular)

R H West MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS (Ophthalmology)

R C W Williams MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS
(Orthopaedic)

Anaesthesia and resuscitation

A Weeks MB BS FFARACS (Director)

G J B Robinson MB BS Syd. FFARACS

E B Morgan MB BS Lond. LRCP MRCS FFARCS (First
assistant)

R H S Connock MB BS Melb. FFARACS

I Rechtman MB BS Melb. FFARACS

R Rippert MB BS Adel. FFARACS

K W Sleeman MB BS Melb. FFARACS

I S Smith MB BS Melb. FFARACS

Anatomical pathology and cytology

W B Essex BA MB BS Melb. FRCPA (Director)

J Pederson MA MB BS Lond. PhD FRCPA

Microbiology

W J Spicer MB BS Melb. DipBact Lond.

DTM&H(Eng.) FRACP FRCPA MASM
(Director)

Biochemistry

R Conyers BSc(Med) MB BS Syd. DPhil Oxon. ARACI
MAACB FRCPA (Director)

A T Wan MS Minn. PhD Neb. MAACC (Deputy
director)

Cardiology service

A Pitt MD BS Melb. FRACP (Director)

S T Anderson MB BS Syd. FRACP (Deputy director)

Clinical pharmacology

A J McLean BMedSc MB BS PhD MRACP

Gastroenterology service

F J Dudley BSc Med. MD BS Syd. FRACP (Director)

Haematology

M B van der Weyden MB BS Syd. MD FRACP FRCPA
(Director)

B S Faragher MB BS Melb. FRACP FRCPA (Assistant
director)

Intensive care

D V Tuxen MB BS Melb. FRACP (Director)

C Scheinkestel MB BS DipDHM FRACP (Deputy
director)

Metabolic unit

J R Stockigt MD BS Melb. FRACP (Director)

D J Topliss MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)

Nuclear medicine

M J Kelly MB BS FRACP (Director)

Paediatrics

R D Glass MB BS Melb. FRACP (Physician)

R Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS (Surgeon)

Radiological sciences

Nina Sacharias-Saarelinn MB BS Adel. FRCR MRACR
(Director)

Renal unit

F W Gurr MB BS Melb. FRACP (Director)

J Sabto MB BS Melb. FRACP (Deputy director)

Respiratory physiology

G Bowes MB BS PhD FRACP

Box Hill Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS(Eng.)
FRACS

Senior physicians

E F O'Sullivan MB BS FRACP

H H Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS LRCP
FRACP FRCPA

G T Schmidt MB BS FRCP(Edin.) MRCP(Lond.)
FRACP

Physicians

R J Buttigieg MB BS FRACP
N F Cain MB BS FRACP MRCP(U.K.)
S Hall MB BS BMedSc FRACP
J D Hindhaugh MB BS FRACP
G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU
L P Moran MB BS FRACP
D M Wilson MB BS FRACP

Coronary care

G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU
W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP(U.K.) (*Director*)

Intensive care and resuscitation

P J Cranswick MB BS FFARACS (*Director*)

Senior surgeons

J R Cocks MB BS FRCS(Eng.) FRACS
J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS(Eng.)
FRACS

R H Kernutt MS *Melb.* FRCS(Eng.) FRACS
G W G Sinclair MS *Melb.* FRCS(Eng.) FRACS

Surgeons

D J Butterfield MB BS FRACS
R J Cade MB BS FRCS(Eng.) FRACS
A C Jamieson BSc FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
J R Mackay MB BS FRCS(Eng.) FRACS
R Woods MB BS FRACS

Senior orthopaedic surgeons

H Byrne MB BS FRCS(Eng.) FRACS
S F Schofield MB BS FRCS(Eng.) FRACS

Orthopaedic surgeons

E Edwards FRACS
G Grossbard MB BS FRACS
P C Lugg FRACS
G M Moran MB BS FRACS
M C Whitty MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgeon

J A Buntine MB BS FRACS
D S Manamny MB BS FRACS

Urology

A H Crosthwaite MB BS FRACS
P S Lawson MB BS FRCS(Lond.) FRACS(*Urol.*)

Obstetricians and gynaecologists

E E Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
M Holsman MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
A J Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
Y C Lim MB BS MMed MRCOG FRACOG FICS
C Yeoh MB BS FRACOG

Paediatricians

D T Bristow MB BS MRCP FRACP
G Sutherland MB BS FRACP

Anaesthesia

S Guirguis MB BCh *Cairo* FFARCS

Accident and emergency

E Brentnall MBE MB BS *Lond.* FACEM FRACGP
DipObs RCOG (*Director*)
B L McIlroy MB BS FACEM FRACGP (*Deputy
director*)

Pathology

E Guli MD DipOnc FRCPA FRCPATH (*Director*)
V N Niteckis MB BS FRCPA

E Donaldson MB BS BMedSc FRCPA

Medical imaging

R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR (*Director*)
G Duncan MB ChB *Glas.* MRACR

Dandenong and District Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

A P Ludbrook MB ChB FRACP

Anaesthesia

W Shearer MB BS FFRAACS (*Director*)
A K Bacon MB BS MD FFACEM (*Consultant
anaesthetist*)

Casualty

J Wenzel MB BS MD FFACEM (*Director*)

Clinical review

J J Anastasios MB BS DObstRCOG FRACOG

Coronary care

J Counsell MB BS FRACP (*Director*)
J A Burgess MB BS FRACP (*Consultant physician*)

General practice

S A Auteri BSc MB BS FRACGP DObstRCOG
N R Bare MB BS DipGeriatricMed FRACGP
DObstRACOG
M A Beech MB BS DObstRCOG DipFACOG DA
FRACGP

R E Clayton-Jones MB BS LRCP MRCS DA
G A Downe MB BS DObstRCOG DipRACOG
FRACGP

B K Fountain MB BS DObstRCOG
S R Giummarra MB BS DObstRCOG
W R Hastings MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
C M Jeffrey MB BS DipRACOG
S L Joel MB BS DipRACOG
R W Johnston MB BS DObstRCOG
C Mulligan MB BS DipRACOG
M M O'Toole MB BCh BAO DCH DipRACOG
R L Thornton MB BS DTM&H
D Vissenga MB BS LRCP MRCS DObstRCOG
DipRACOG

D K Warnock MB BS DipRACOG
G W Watt MB BS DipRACOG
G A Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG
N Yeaman MB BS

Internal medicine

J A Goy MB BS FRCP(Edin.) FRACP (*Consultant
gastroenterologist*)

Paediatrics

I I Findlay MB BS BEd FRACP FRCP DCh
T J Lee MB BS FRACP
R Lim MB BS FRACP
P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

Consultant physicians

P H Billimoria MB BS MD FRACP MRCP(U.K.)
J A Burgess MB BS FRACP
J Counsell MB BS FRACP
A N Hunter MB BS MRACP FRACP
A P Ludbrook MB ChB FRACP
M A McIver MB BS FRACP

Obstetrics and gynaecology

B L Butler MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*Head*)
E R Howell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
D G Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
J Jeffares BA MB BCh BAO DObstRCOG MRCOG
FAGO FRACOG

Faculty of Medicine

C J Orchard MB ChB MRCOG FRACOG
R Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
P Trowbridge MB BS BMedSc MRCOG FRACOG

Pathology

J H Maynard MB BS FRCPA MASM MASCP AFAIM
(Director)
W McNaughton MB ChB FRCPA MASCP (Deputy
director)
S C Choong MB BS FRCPA (Haematology)
T G Kerr BSc MB BS FRCPA MASM (Microbiology)

Organ imaging

J G Stuckey MB BS FRACR FRACP (Radiologist)

General surgery

R W Gilhorne MB BS FRACS
P I Harris MB BS FRACS
G Hutchinson MB BS FRACS
D R Kemp MB BS MS FRACS FRCS
R C McHenry MB BS FRACS
L J Reeves MB BS FRACS
W J Scott MB BS FRCS FRACS
G Trigg MB BS FRCS FRACS
C Troy MB BS FRCS FRACS

Consultant paediatric surgeon

D M McLaren MB BS FRCS FRACS

Fairfield Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

A P Yung MB BS Melb. FRACP

Subdean of the clinical school

A Kucers MB BS Melb. FRACP

Specialist physicians

S Crowe MB BS FRACP
R R Doherty MB BS Qld DOBst FRACP
M L Grayson MB BS Hons FRACP
J Hoy MB BS Melb. FRACP
A Kucers MB BS Melb. FRACP
C R Lucas MB BS Melb. FRACP
A M Mijch MB BS Syd. FRACP
A M Sandland MB BS Melb. DTM&H Syd.
B R Speed MB BS Melb. FRACP
A C Street MB BS Melb. FRACP
A P Yung MB BS Melb. FRACP

Clinical pathologist

B W Dwyer MB BS BMedSc Melb. FRACP FRCPA

Medical virologist

K Hayes MB BS Melb. DCH Dub. FRCPA
S Locarnini MB BS BSc Hons PhD

Larundel Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

S Joshua MB BS Syd. DPM(Eng.) MRCPsych
FRANZCP (Consultant psychiatrist)

Subdean of the clinical school

C M Leteuvre MA MB BChir MRCPsych FRANZCP
(Consultant psychiatrist)

Clinical teachers

A Y Baily MB BS Kam. FRANZCP (Consultant
psychiatrist)
B McCurrie MB BS DPM (Consultant psychiatrist,
Hawthorn Community Mental Health Centre)
P Doherty MB BS FRANZCP (Director of clinical services
E.M.P.S.)
T Ganesvaran MB BS Ceyl. DPM RCP(Eng.)
RCS(Eng.) FRCPSych(Eng.)

A W Harrison MAgrSci MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP
(Consultant psychiatrist)

C P Holman MB ChB Cantab. MRCPsych (Psychiatrist
superintendent, Gresswell and Pleasant View)

J H Lloyd MB ChB Liv. DOBst RCOG DPM Melb.
FRANZCP (Director Neuropsychiatric Centre Mont
Park)

R McIntosh MB BS FRANZCP (Psychiatrist, Koonung
Community Mental Health Centre)

C A Mileshkin MB BS Syd. DPM(Eng.) FRANZCP
(Consultant psychiatrist)

J Ouw MB BS DPH MAppSc DPM Melb. (Psychiatrist)
N Paoletti MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (Consultant
psychiatrist)

D Roman MB BS BMedSc DPM FRANZCP
MRCPsych (Consultant psychiatrist, Hawthorn
Community Mental Health Centre)

K S Vaddadi MB BS MPhil MRCPsych DPM
(Consultant psychiatrist)

S Wilkins MB BS DPM FRANZCP (Consultant
psychiatrist, Koonung Community Mental Health
Centre)

R Zimmerman MB BS FRANZCP (Deputy director
clinical services E.M.P.S.)

Monash Medical Centre (Clayton)

Dean of the clinical school

C Flanc MB BS Melb. FRACS FACS

Subdean (clinical) Monash Medical Centre Cluster

B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Obstetricians

P S Allen MB BS Melb. MRCOG FRACOG
G J Bishop MB BS MGO Melb. FRCOG FRACOG
A J Campbell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D J Hill MB BS Melb. MRCOG FRACOG
M J Lawrence MB BS Melb. MRCOG MRACOG
MRNZCOG

Specialist obstetricians

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG DDU FRACOG
(Ultrasound)
A J Campbell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (Birth
Centre)
J C Grimwade MB BS Melb. MRCOG FRACOG
(Ultrasound)
N D Morris MB BS Melb. MRCOG FRACOG (Birth
Centre)
J M Rao MB BS B'lore MRCOG FRACOG (Birth
Centre)
P M Renou MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRACOG (Fetal
diagnostics)
P A Shekleton MB BS Melb. MRCOG FRACOG (Fetal
diagnostics)

Gynaecologists

A J Day MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
FRCOG FRACOG
G N Edwards MB BS Melb. MRCOG FRACOG
M J Lawrence MB BS Melb. MRCOG MRACOG
MRNZCOG
M J O'Neill MRCS LRCP MRCOG FRACOG
W Schubert MB BS Syd. FRCS FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG

Specialist gynaecologists

D L Ball MB BS Adel. MRACR (Radiotherapy)
J J Campbell MB ChB Belf. MRCA FFR FRACR
(Radiotherapy)

- A J Day MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
FRCOG FRACOG (*Oncology*)
- B G Downing MB BS DOBst RCOG MRCOG
MRACOG (*Microsurgery*)
- E Farrell MB BS FRACOG MRCOG (*Menstrual-
menopause*)
- M W Jotkowitz MB BS *Melb.* FICS FRCOG FRACOG
(*Oncology*)
- G T Kovacs MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*Reproductive
biology*)
- J F Leeton MB BS MGO *Melb.* DCH(Eng.)
FRCS(Glas.) FRACS FRCOG (*Reproductive
biology*)
- N Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*Family
planning*)
- N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*Family
planning*)
- P J Paterson MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
(*Microsurgery*)
- R M Rao MB BS *B'lore* MRCOG FRACOG (*Family
planning*)
- J McK Talbot MB BS *Qld* FRCOG FRACOG
(*Reproductive biology*)
- K W Waldron MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
(*Family planning*)
- R B Warton MB BS FRCS(Edin.) MRCOG FRACOG
(*Oncology*)
- Physicians**
- N W Boyse MB BS PhD FRACP
- G L Coggins MB BS FRACP
- T J Gay BMedSc MB BS FRACP
- W E Plehwe MB BS BMedSc *Tas.* PhD FRACP
- Specialist physicians**
- T J Connors MB BS *Melb.* FACD (*Dermatology*)
- P S J Cowen MB BS FACD (*Dermatology*)
- D M Engler MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Endocrinology*)
- D Freilich MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Neurology*)
- S Holdsworth MB BS PhD MRACP FRACP (*Renal*)
- A N Hunter MB BS FRACP (*Endocrinology*)
- B Jackson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Nephrology*)
- G O Littlejohn MB BS FRACP FACRM
(*Rheumatology*)
- M A McIver MB BS *Qld* FRACP (*Nephrology*)
- J B Morley MB BS *Melb.* FRCP(Edin.) FRACP
(*Neurology*)
- S E Piper MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Rheumatology*)
- R W Simpson BM BCh MA *Oxon.* BMedSc MRCP
FRACP (*Endocrinology*)
- I M Williams MD BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
DipOphthal (*Neurology*)
- Surgeons**
- S L Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS
- J D Callander MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
FRACS FACS
- A B G Carden MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS FACS
- T J Devine MB BS FRACS
- C Flanc MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS
- S A Hart MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
- D B Richmond MB BS FRACS
- C O H Russell MB ChB *Glas.* FRACS MS
- Specialist surgeons**
- R Carey MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*Orthopaedics*)
- V C Cousins MB BS BMedSc FRACS (*E.N.T.*)
- I Favilla MB BS BMedSc FRACS FRACO (*Ophthalmic
surgery*)
- R W Fletcher MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*Urology*)
- J Goldstein MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*Thoracic*)
- J Griffiths MB BS FRACS (*Orthopaedics*)
- G L Klug MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*Neurosurgery*)
- Elizabeth A Lewis MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRCS(Glas.)
FRACS (*Neurosurgery*)
- G P Lowe MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*Orthopaedics*)
- D M Ritchie MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
(*Orthopaedics*)
- I A Shumack MB BS *Syd.* FRACS (*Orthopaedics*)
- R Trower MB BS FRACS FRCS (*Otorhinolaryngology*)
- J B Wheelahan MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS (*Urology*)
- Paediatric physicians**
- R D Glass MB BS *Melb.* DipEd FRACP
- H Gold MB BS *Melb.* DCH(Eng.) MRCP
- P J Graves MB BS DCH(Eng.) MRCP FRACP
- D W Hain MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
- R F Lim MD BS *Melb.* FRACP
- S Menahem MD BS *Med Melb.* FRACP MPM
- Merrilyn L Murnane MB BS *Melb.* DCH(Eng.) FRACP
- C Pappas MB BS FRACP
- P I Rosengarten MB BS FRACP
- A P Weldon MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
- Paediatric surgeons**
- R Strunden MB ChB *Edin.* DA *Lond.* FRCS(Lond.)
FRACS
- S F Wickramasinghe MB BS *Ceyl.* FRCS FRACS
- R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS
- Specialist paediatricians**
- D T S Cameron MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*Gastroenterology*)
- E A Carse MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Neo-natal intensive
care*)
- K J Collins MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Neurology*)
- S A Costello MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Neonatal*)
- P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH (*Developmental
paediatrics*)
- Margot A McIver MB BS *Qld* FRACP (*Nephrology*)
- Rae N Matthews MB BS *Melb.* DCH (Eng.) MRCP
FRACP (*Haematology*)
- S Menahem MD BS *Melb.* FRACP *Med Melb.* MPM
(*Cardiology*)
- C A Ramsden BA MB BCh MRCP(U.K.) (*Neonatal*)
- C F Robertson MB BS *N.S.W.* FRACP (*Thoracic*)
- J G Rogers MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DCH (*Genetics*)
- J C Spensley MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Birth Centre*)
- Anaesthesia**
- P J Keast MB BS *Melb.* FFARACS (*Director*)
- Diagnostic imaging**
- L M Dugdale MD ChB *FRCR Lond.* FRACR FRACP
DDU (*Director*)
- D J Cook MD BS *Adel.* FRACP (*Nuclear medicine*)
- F Jensen MB ChB *N.Z.* DDR *Otago* FRCR FRACR
DDU (*Radiology*)
- J E Spong MB BS *Lond.* DCH *Lond.* FRCR FRACR
DDU (*Radiology*)
- Intensive care**
- P D Stevenson MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP (*Director*)
- Laboratory medicine**
- E Sumirhran MD BS *Malaya* MPath MRCP MRCPATH
FRCPA FIAC (*Director*)
- T Doery MSc *Melb.* MD BS *McM.* MAACG FRCPA
(*Chemical pathology*)
- G Hiller MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*Cytology*)
- J P Scurry MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*Anatomical pathology*)
- R S Sharma MB BS *Poona* MD *Bom.* (*Haematology*)
- B J Susil MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*Anatomical pathology*)

Faculty of Medicine

Neonatal intensive care

V Y H Yu MB BS H.K. MSc Oxon. DCH Lond. FRACP
FRCP (Director)

Monash Medical Centre, Moorabbin Hospital campus

Dean of the clinical school

R W F King MB BS Melb. FRACP

Clinical teachers

C J Cox MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS
K E Farrell MB BS Melb. FRACS
P H Griffin MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
D Hain MB BS Melb. FRACP
R W F King MB BS Melb. FRACP
P G McLaughlin MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD BS Melb. FRACP
J Stuckey MB BS Melb. FRACP MRACR

Subdean (clinical) Monash Medical Centre cluster

B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Physicians

R G King MB BS Melb. MRCP FRACP
H Lipp MB BS Melb. FRACP
P G Mathews MB BS Qld PhD FRACP

Specialist physicians

J M Davis MB BS DPM Syd. FRANZCP FAAP
(Psychiatry)
P W Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP (Respiratory)
G O Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP FACRM
(Rheumatology)
R W Simpson MA DM BCh Oxon. BMedSc MRCP
FRACP (Endocrinology)

Surgeons

T J Devine MB BS FRACS (Vascular)
P Hunt MB BS Syd. FRACS
R L E McIntyre DPhil Oxon. MB BS FRACS
J McLeish MB BS FRACS
K A Myers MB MS Melb. FRACS FACS
D F Scott MD MS Qld FRACS

Specialist surgeons

C A Buckley MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS FRACO
(Ophthalmology)
S Ceber MB BS Melb. FRACS
E Cooper MB BS Melb. FRACS (Thoracic)
B P Davie MB BS Melb. FRACS (Orthopaedics)
Joyce M Daws DBE MB BS Lond. FRCS FRACS
(Thoracic)
I Favilla BMedSc MB BS Adel. DO Melb. FRACO
FRACS (Ophthalmology)
J C Hooper MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
(Orthopaedics)
D R Marshall MB BS Melb. FRACS FACS (Plastic)
K H Siu MB BS Melb. FRACS (Neurosurgery)
W G E Straffon SBStJ MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.)
FRCS FRACS (Urology)

Anaesthesia

M D Tronson MB BS DA Lond. FFARACS (Director)

Cardiology service

A Saltups MB BS Melb. FRACP FACC (Director)

Casualty services

A Yuen MB BS Syd. FRACGP FACEM (Director)

Chemical pathology

N D H Balazs BSc Melb. FAACB (Deputy director)

Endocrinology and Medical Research Centre

H G Burger MD BS Melb. FRACP FCP(S.Aust.)
(Director)

Gastroenterology service

M G Korman MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP (Director)

Intensive care

W G Parkin MB BS FFARACS (A.N.&I.C.) (Director)

Nephrology

R C Atkins MB BS Melb. MSc Colorado FRACP
(Director)

N M Thomson MD BS Adel. FRACP (Deputy director)

Nuclear medicine

C C L Wong MB BS N.U. Malaysia DDU FRACP
(Director)

Oncology service

G N Brodie BSc Med. MB BS Syd. FRACP FRCPA
(Director)

Radiology

P H Cooper LRCP MRCS MB BS DMRD FRCR

Respiratory care service

E Tai MB BS Melb. FRACP (Director)

Tissue pathology

J P G Dowling MB BS Melb. FRCPA MRCPATH
(Director)

Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

Vacant

Subdean of the clinical school

Claire McKenna MB BS FRANZCP

Clinical teachers

David Ames MB BS Melb. MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
David Chong MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP
(Consultant psychiatrist)
David Copolov MB BS PhD MPM DPM Melb. FRACP
FRANZCP (Director, Mental Health Research
Institute)
Jon Currie MB BS Melb. FRACP (Head Neurophysiology
and Neurovisual Research – Mental Health Research
Institute)
Anne Hassett MB BS Melb. DCM FRACGP
FRANZCP (Psychiatrist)
Helen Herrman MD MFCM(U.K.) FRANZCP
(Psychiatrist)
Henry J Jackson MA Auck. PhD (Senior psychologist)
Nicholas A Keks MB BS Melb. MPM FRANZCP
(Psychiatrist)
Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP
(Psychiatrist)
Patrick McGorry MB BS MRCP (U.K.) FRANZCP
(Consultant psychiatrist)
Barbara Matheson MB BS FRANZCP
Harry Minas MB BS BMedSc DPM Melb. FRANZCP
(Psychiatrist)
Pauline Ruth BSc MB BS DPM MRCPsych
Isaac Schweitzer MB BS Melb. DPM Melb. FRANZCP
MD
Bruce S Singh MB BS PhD Syd. FRACP FRANZCP
Sylvia Solinski MB BS MPM FRANZCP
George Szmulker DPM MRCPsych U.K. MD
FRANZCP

Caulfield General Medical Centre

Enzo Tieppo MB BS RACOG DipObs FRANZCP

Dean of the clinical school

R M Hare MB BS *Adel.* FFARACS

Clinical teachers

A R Cato MB BS *W.Aust.* FRCSEd FRACS

H Cohen MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP

M Cohen MB BS FRACP

G McG Cottrell MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
FRACS

J L Harkness MB BS FRACP

D H Hooke MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

S Klein MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FRACMA

D A Lang MB BS MD FRACP

M J Lawrence MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG MRNZCOG
FRACOG

T F Little MB BS *Melb.* FFARCS FFARACS

R L E McIntyre MB BS DPhil *Oxon.* FRACS

R M McLellan MB BS *Melb.* FRCP FRACP FACRM

A L Polglase MB BS MS FRCS(Eng.) FRCS(Edin.)
FACS FRACS

G S Reisner MB BS *Melb.* DipUrol *Canada* FRACS

H H Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP FRACP
FRCPA

A H Segal BMedSc MB BS FACD

G J Southwick MB BS FRACS

K Stuchbery MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS

C C Varley MB BS FRACP

N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

S D S Woods MB BS FRACS

P Z Zimmert MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP

Faculty of Professional Studies

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Richard J Snedden BA LLB *Melb.* BEd MACE

Personal assistant to the dean

Patricia Y Tse BBus *Chisholm* GradDipPastoralCouns
Kingsley FIPS

Assistant registrar

John Robett Duncan BEc MEDPA

Personal assistant

Margaret Young

Associate dean

Graham Arthur Trevaskis BA BEd *Melb.* MA EdD *Col.*
TPTC

Associate dean (research)

Ronald D Francis JP MANZ MA PhD *Melb.* DipCrim
Cantab. FBPsS

School of Art and Design

Professor

Jennifer K Zimmer DipArt&Des FRMIT R.M.I.T.
TSTC SATC *Melb.* T.C. BA *Melb.* (Head)

Executive officer

Sandra C Bolton

Information officer

Janet Westwood BA *Vic.Coll.*

Personal assistant to the head of school

Vacant

Administrative officers

Joanne Green

Margaret Tape (Acting)

Janice Wasylenko

Secretary

Fiona L Ross (Acting)

Typist

Rita D Hesse

Technicians

Peter Garwood

Donald W Page

Ceramic Design

Associate professor

Ken R Leveson DipArt C.I.T. DipArt R.M.I.T. TTTC
(Head)

Senior lecturers

Paul J Davis

Bronwyn E Hughes BA C.I.T. GradDipCeramicDesign
Chisholm DipEd *Melb.*

Maxwell J Murray DipElecEng DipMechEng C.I.T.

Christopher J Myers DipArt&Design C.I.T. TPTC

Christopher J Selwood BA N.E. DipEd *Northern Rivers*
AssocDipArt&Des C.I.T.

GradDipCeramicDesign *Chisholm*

Josef A Szirer DipArt&Des C.I.T. TTTC

James A Williamson MA Br.Col. TPTC FRMIT

Lecturers

Ludmilla A Christoff DipArt&Des C.I.T. DipEd S.C.V.
Burwood

Mark R Edgoose DipFineArt GradDipFineArt R.M.I.T.

Andrea Hylands BA *Bendigo*

William H Rawls BA *Jacksonville*

Louise F Skacej BEd S.C.V. *Melb.*

Kenneth M Smith DipArt GradDipFineArt
Vic.Coll.Arts

Nicholas Wirdnam BA *Chisholm*

Assistant lecturers

Janice A Bell

Richard T Price BA *Chisholm*

Technicians

James Boyle

Peter De Brabant DipArt&Design P.I.T.

Tom Levkovski

James H Thompson

Fine Art

Associate professor

Vacant

Principal lecturer

James D Wingate MA *Glas.* DipArt *Glas.* School of Art
CertArtTeaching *Jordanhill* C.E.

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey R Bartlett DipFineArt GradDipFineArt
R.M.I.T. MFA *Col.*

Craig Gough AssocArtTeach W.A.I.T. THC

Geoffrey F La Gerche DipArt C.I.T. TTTC

Bernard J Hoffert BA *LaT.* DipArt PIT

Cole Sopov DipFineArt *Ion Andreescu Institute Romania*
FRMIT

Wendy D Stavrianos DipFineArt R.M.I.T.

Andrew J Sibley

Noel R Teasdale DipArt&Design *Bendigo*

GradDipVisArts G.I.A.E. TPTC

Lecturers

Henk C Bak HistDrs *Nijmegen*

Augustine Dall'Ava DipFineArt R.M.I.T.

Roger J Byrt BA *Chisholm*

Geoffrey R Dupree DipArt&Design *Swin.* DipFineArt
City & Guilds Lond. CertAdvanStuds *St Martins*
School of Art Lond.

John W Hopkins DipArt&Des *Swin.*

Tass Mavrogordato MA *Lond.* BA

John P Neeson DipFineArt R.M.I.T. TTTC FRMIT

Robert H Nelson MA PhD *LaT.*

Glyn M Williams DipArt&Design C.I.T. BA

Technicians

Michael Sibel

Jo-Anne Wilson BA *Chisholm* DipEd S.C.V.
GradDipFineArt *Chisholm*

Graphic Design

Associate professor

John W Larkin BA V.I.C. (Head)

Senior lecturers

Jennifer M Allen BA V.I.C. GradDipEd *Hawthorn* I.E.

Bruce Edwards BA *Swin.* DipEd S.C.V. *Hawthorn*

DipArt R.M.I.T.

Michael Kitson NDD *Lond.* MCSD

Brian J Seddon CertArt *Swin.* DipArt R.M.I.T. InstDip
Br.Col. BA Chisholm MDIA

Lecturers

Janet C Carr CertArt *Swin.* DipArt&Design C.I.T.
GradDipEd S.C.V. *Hawthorn*
Rosalind A Drummond BA Vic.Coll. GradDipFineArt
Vic.Coll.Arts
Janet M Green BA *Swin.*
Lee A Smith DipGraphDes *Phillip*
Anna Lovey BA *Swin.*
Jane Prideaux DipArt&Des *Swin.*

Assistant lecturer

Kerrie L Rockett BA V.I.C.

Industrial Design

Associate professor

Elivio Bonollo BE MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng MIEAust
MIEE AADM (*Head*)

Senior lecturer

Edward Kayser MA Des R.C.A. IndDesEng ARMIT
FCSD FDIA

Lecturers

Arthur de Bono BA R.M.I.T. LDIA
Mark Wilken ARMIT

Laboratory manager

John Alley

Caroline Chisholm School of Nursing

Professor

Dorothy Angell RN RM DTD *Lond.* DHNWM DNE
Coll.Nur.Aust. DANS MEd Manc. FRCNA
MNSWCN (*Head*)

Associate professor (Acting deputy head)

Elaine Duffy RN RM DTD *Lond.* DipAppSc BAppSc
MCHN *Lincoln* MNsg P.I.T. FRCNA

Senior lecturers

Vivien Griffiths RN DipNsgEd *Armidale* BAppSc
Tas.S.I.T.

Glenice Ives RN DHN WM *Coll.Nur.Aust.*
BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln* DipAppSc *Lincoln*
MEdSt

Geraldine Milton RN RM DTD MCHN *Lond.* BAppSc
DipNsgEd *Lincoln*

Lecturers

Catherine Charles RN BSN *Florida*
Stephen Elsom RPN BA *N'cle (N.S.W.)*
Susan Elsom RMRN DipEd *Syd.T.C.*
Robyn Fairhall RN RM BAppSc(AdvNsg) *LaT.*
Maureen Farrell RN BAppSc *W.A.I.T.* GradDipEd
MEAd Melb. FCNA
Debra Griffiths RN RM BA LLB
Meredith Gray RN RM BAppSc *LaT.*
Elizabeth Hatton RN RM BBS *LaT.* DipEd
DipEdPsych
Liza Heslop RN DipNsg *Coll.Nur.Aust.* BAppSc *Lincoln*
BA G.I.A.E.
Kate Hodge RN RM BA
Susan Lee RN DipAppSc BAppSc *Lincoln*
Joan Lewis RN RM
Greg Logan RN RPN
Maria Miller RN RM BAppSc *Phillip*

Jennifer Oates SRN DipAppSc P.I.T. GradDipAdvNsg
LaT.

Susan Redfern RN RM DipTeach BEd *Armidale*
FRCNA

Joan Yalden RN RM
Adeline Yap RN RM DipEd *Alberta* BEd S.A.C.A.E.

Assistant lecturers

Marilyn Kitchen RN RMRN
Jeni O'Connor RN DipEd I.C.E. GradDipSpEd
Vic.Coll.

School executive officer

Diana Macmillan DipPhysEd *Melb.*

Clinical coordinator

Mary O'Shea RN CertCommHlthNsg BEdSt

Assistant clinical coordinator

Jane Hands RN BAppSc P.I.T. MRCNA

Skills coordinator

Jan Dunbar RN DipNurEd *Coll.Nur.Aust.* BA *Swin.*
MEdSt FRCNA

Personal assistant to the head of school

Ann Masee

Administrative officers

Beverley Mallia
Sandra Markwick BA *Melb.*

Laboratory technicians

Jan Standaloft RN
Bronwyn Sleep RN

Faculty of Arts/Professional Studies

Faculty executive officer

Clare Holland BA GradDipAdminStud *Chisholm*

Administrative officer

Karen Harford

Administrative assistant

Gary McGuire

Administrative officer (Frankston)

Wendy Ratcliffe

Applied Psychology

Professor

Colin Cameron MA *Aberd.* MSc FESA (*Head*)

Principal lecturer

Arthur E Crook BA *Qld* MA *Melb.* MAPsS (*Deputy head*)

Senior lecturers

Felicity C L Allen MSc *Melb.* PhD MAPsS
Robert Curnow BBS MPsych *LaT.* GradDipCommEd
Chisholm

Barry J Evans BA *NE* GradDipFurtherEd
GradDipEdAdmin *Adel.C.A.E.*
GradDipAppSocPsych *Swin.* MA *Chisholm* PhD
Melb. MAPsS

Ronald D Francis JP MA *N.Z.* MA PhD *Melb.* DipCrim
Cantab. FBPsS

Graeme Hyman BA V.I.C. MSc *Melb.* MAPsS

Maxwell K Jory BSc PhD MAPsS

Peter G Macris BA MEd TPTC MAPsS

Lecturers

Christine H French BA *Chisholm* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS

Faculty of Professional Studies

Mary R Marsh BA GradDipAppPsych Chisholm MSc
Melb. MAPsS
Michelle Pain BSc DipEdPsych MEd MAPsS
Evelyn Scannell BA C.S.U. MA Melb. MAPsS
Thomas A Whelan BA GradDipAppSocPsych Swin.

Assistant lecturer

Ingrid von Sivers BA GradDipAppPsych Chisholm

Personal assistant to the head

Lois Cartledge

Laboratory technician

Guillermo Roca

Police Studies

Associate professor

Robert Smith BA MEd N.E. TPTC MACE (Head)

Lecturers

David Baker BA Melb. DipEd

Alfred Podhorodecki AssocDipArts (PolStud) BA

Research assistant

Peter Mouritz BA GradDipEdCurr Melb.

Secretary

Nel Halloran

Welfare Studies

Associate professor

George M Clarke BA DipSocStud DipCrim Melb.
(Head)

Principal lecturer

James K Ross BA MA

Lecturers

Maurie Hasen BSc LaT. BSW Melb.

Ian G Murray BA DipSocWork Syd. MSW Michigan

Margaret C Safron BA DipSocStud Melb.

Leah Zaks BSc MAPsS

Douglas Truter BA BSoc MSocSc Cape T. MA Warw.

Assistant lecturer

Phillippa Connelly BSW Melb.

Secretary

Patricia Kelly

Assistant lecturers

Livia Maria Iacovino BA Melb. GradDiplM(Archives&
Records) M.C.A.E.

Sheena Cuthbert BA DipEd BEd GradDipLib R.M.I.T.

Department of Social Work

Professor

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWork Syd. PhD
Melb. (Chairman)

Senior lecturers

Robert Michael Carew BSocSc S.W.Natal MA N'cle
(U.K.)

Christopher Rex Goddard BA Exe. DipAppSocStud
Ston MSocWk

Max Liddell BA Melb. MSocWk Ott.

Desna Strong BA BEd BSocWk Melb. MA Lond.

Lecturers

Kimba Chu DipSocWk H.K.

Lesley Hewitt MSW LaT. BSc BSocWk

Alison McMichael DipSocStud Adel. BSocWk Melb.

Rosemary Jean Martyn BSocStud Syd. MSocWk LaT.

John Murphy BSocWk

Martin James Ryan BBSoc BSW PhD LaT. MSocWk

Christopher Trotter BA DipSocSr Melb. MSocWk

Assistant lecturers

Tamara Bruce BA BSocWk Melb.

Carmel Laragy BA BSocWk

Damien McCartin BEc BSocWk Monash

GradDipHlthSc(HlthEd) B.C.A.E.

Vivienne Reed BCom DipSocStuds Melb.

Mark Russell BSocWk

Peter Smith DipT Adel.

Graduate Department of Librarianship, Archives and Records

Professor

To be appointed

Reader

Brian John McMullin MA N.Z. MLS West.Ont. PhD
Leeds ALAA

Senior lecturers

Douglas Ross Harvey BMus PhD Well. DipNZLS
ANZLA ALAA

Sue McKemish MA GradDipLib R.M.I.T.

Radha Rastnussen LLB Sing. MLib Wales DipMigStud
FLA ALAA

Lecturers

June Mary Anderson BA DipLib GradDip Swin. ALAA

Franklyn Herbert Upward MA DipEd Melb. ARMAA

Faculty of Science

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FRACI

Assistant registrar

Paul Rodan BA *W.Aust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Senior administrative officer

Bronwyn Shields BA *LaT.*

Academic adviser

Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI

Executive officer

Gotu Tamhane BSc *Bom.* MIPMA

Administrative officer

Peter Schlesinger BAppSc DipBiochem *V.I.C.* MRACI

Information officer

Jenneke Marianne Lokhorst

Records officer

Dorothy Ann Sutton

Fellows of the faculty

John Law Farrands CB BSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* DIC
FInstP FTS FAIP CEng MIEE

Jan Eric Kolm AO IngChemEng *Prague*

John Charles Lane MB BS *Syd.* MPH *Harv.*

Sir Alan Walsh MSc(Tech) DSc *Manc.* HonDSc FRS
FAA FIP FAIP

Associates of the faculty

Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.* FAA

Michael John Manton MEngSc *Syd.* PhD *Brit.Col.*

Peter Vulcan BA *Melb.* MS PhD *Wayne State*

Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors

John Robert Anderson BSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Cantab.*
FRACI (*honorary*)

Asbjorn Baklien Candmag Candreal *Oslo* FRACI FTS
(*Industrial Chemistry*)

Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FAA
(*Chemistry*)

Barry Harr DipAppChem *Bendigo* DipChemEng *Swin.*
BSc PhD FRACI

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.*
FRACI FTS (*Organic Chemistry*) (*Head*)

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and *Cantab.*
FRACI (*Inorganic Chemistry*)

Readers

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD *Melb.* FRACI

Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
FRACI

David John Collins MSc PhD *Syd.* FRACI

Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI

Frank Warburton Eastwood MSc *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.*
FRACI

Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse BSc *Tas.*
MSc *N.S.W.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI

Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well.* PhD *Purdue*
MRACI

Keith Spencer Murray BSc PhD *Manc.* FRACI

Thomas Daniel Smith MSc DSc *Wales*

Associate professor

Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel.* FRACI

David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DIC *Imp.Coll.* FRACI

Senior lecturers

Jayant Bapar BSc *Bom.* DipGerman MSc *Bda.* MSc
E.Anglia PhD FRACI

Sydney Bone BSc *Punj.* PhD *Dunelm* CChem FRIC
FRACI

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD *Lond.*

Kevin Chynoweth BSc *Melb.* MSc *LaT.* PhD TSTC
MRACI

Bruce Arthur William Coller BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Michael William Fuller BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.* DipEd

Michael Loftus Heffernan MSc PhD *Melb.*

Ian McKelvie DipAppChem *C.I.T.* MAppSc *V.I.C.*
MRACI

Ian Robert McKinnon BSc *Otago* PhD *Exe.* MRACI

Sydney Middleton BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Ernest Keith Nunn BSc PhD *Tas.* DipEd FRACI

Michael Francis O'Dwyer MSc *Syd.* PhD *Florida State*

Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Lecturers

Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *C'neil* MRACI

Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI

Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *W.Aust.* MRACI

Assistant lecturers

Tania De Simone BSc (*part-time*)

Greg Francis Metha BSc (*part-time*)

Fiona Rodgers BSc (*part-time*)

Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI
(*part-time*)

Resources manager

Roger William Newham AssocDipApplChem *R.M.I.T.*
MRACI

ARC research fellows

Dinah Madeleine Cragg BSc PhD

Boujemaa Moubaraki MSc *Morocco* PhD *Provence*

Siegbert Nickel DipChem DrRerNat *Berlin*

Anthony Paul Pierlor BSc PhD

GIRD research fellows

Andrew Philip Coleman BSc *Brad.* PhD *E.Anglia*

Helen Collins PhD *Warw.*

Peter Newman BSc PhD

George Voelkel PhD *Poland*

Ping Yin PhD *Sus.*

NERDDC research fellows

Patricia Jackson BSc PhD *Cantab.*

Frankston campus

Senior lecturer

Cornelius Duyvestyn BSc BEd *Melb.* MEnvSc

Lecturers

Ralph Arwas PhD *LaT.*

Kerry Dickson BSc *W.Aust.* MSc PhD

Tom Jeavons DipEd *Melb.* MSc

Wayne Sturrock BSc PhD *Melb.*

Earth Sciences

Professors

Raymond Alexander Cas BSc Syd. PhD Macq. (Head)
Gordon Stuart Lister BSc Qld and James Cook PhD
A.N.U.

Ian Angus Nicholls MSc Melb. PhD Cantab.

Readers

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB Calif. MA PhD Col. (jointly
with Department of Ecology and Evolutionary
Biology)

Senior lecturers

Mark Stephen Bloom MSc New Mexico I.M.T. PhD
Br.Col.

James Phillip Cull BSc N.E. DPhil Oxon. BSc
David Ross Gray BSc N'cle (N.S.W.) PhD Macq.
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc Syd. PhD Cantab.

Lecturers

Simon Jonathan David Cox BA Cantab. MSc Lond.
PhD Col.

Kathleen Ann Hill BSc Alta. MSc Oxon.
Mark Jessell BSc Leic. MSc Lond. PhD S.U.N.Y.
Nicholas Harrie Stuart Oliver BSc Qld PhD
Richard Karel Valenta BSc New Br. PhD

Directors

Ian Cartwright BSc PhD Wales
David Dillon Lambert BSc Oklahoma PhD Col.

Assistant lecturer

Patricia Komarower BSc

Laboratory manager

Guy Royce

Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses

Professors

John Michael Cullen MA DPhil Oxon. (Zoology)
William Ronald Aylett Munz BA DPhil Oxon. FRSE
James Wolfe Warren MA PhD Calif. (Zoology) (Head)

Professor of Botany (vacant)

Readers

John Baldwin BSc PhD Br.Col. MSc
Ian Albert Edgar Bayly MSc N.Z. PhD Qld DSc
Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc Liv. PhD Melb. DipEd
Philip Spencer Lake A.N.U. PhD Ston
Patricia Vickers-Rich AB Calif. MA PhD Col. (jointly
with Department of Earth Sciences)

Associate professor

Neil Douglas Hallam BSc PhD Melb.

Senior lecturers

John Beardall BSc PhD Lond.
Ian Campbell MSc PhD MIBiol
Donald Frederick Gaff MSc PhD Melb.
Alan Lill BSc Brist. PhD Edin. (jointly with Department
of Psychology)

John Edward Nelson BSc PhD Qld
Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd MA PhD Calif.

Brian Roberts MSc N.E. PhD Northwestern
Gordon Drummond Sanson BSc W.Aust. PhD

Lecturers

Paul Bailey BSc A.N.U. PhD Adel.
Gerald Peter Quinn BSc PhD Melb.
Jennifer Read BSc A.N.U. PhD Tas.
Vivienne Beatrice Turner BSc PhD

Laboratory manager

Annabel Lucy Carle BSc Lond. MAgSc Melb.

Genetics and Developmental Biology

Professors

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc Adel. DSc Melb. PhD
Cal.Tech. FAA FTS (Genetics) (Head)
John Diarmaid Hamill BSc Belf. PhD Nou.
(Developmental Biology)

Associate professor

Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai BSc PhD Adel.

Senior lecturers

Stephen William McKechnie BSc PhD Syd.
Anthony Frederick Morgan BSc Glas. PhD Edin.
David Robert Smyth BSc Adel. PhD A.N.U.

Lecturer

Alan Donald Neale BSc PhD LaT.

Assistant lecturers

Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc Melb. MSc
John Francis Tomasov BSc PhD LaT.

Administrative officer

Margaret Jean Hamilton

Mathematics

Clayton campus

Professors

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil Oxon. (Pure
Mathematics) (jointly with Department of Computer
Science)

Warren John Ewens MA Melb. PhD A.N.U. FAA
(Mathematical Statistics) (Head, January to August)
Peter Derrick Finch BA Durh. (Mathematical Statistics)
Joseph John Monaghan MSc W.Aust. PhD Cantab.
(Applied Mathematics) (Head, September to
December)

Readers

Christopher John Ash MA DPhil Oxon.
Robert Charles Griffiths BSc PhD Syd.
Thomas Eric Hall BSc Qld PhD
Hans Lausch Drphil Dozphil Doznath-sci Vienna
Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod MSc Bom. PhD Manc.
Andrew John Riggall Prentice MSc Melb. DPhil Oxon.
Roger Keith George Smith BSc PhD Manc.
Geoffrey Anton Watterson MA Melb. PhD A.N.U.
FAA

Associate professors

Neil Cameron BSc St And. MSc Strath.
John Oliver Murphy MSc N.Z. and A.N.U. BCert PhD
N.Z.

Senior lecturers

Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD
 Robert Malcolm Clark MSc *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.*
 Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin MSc *Melb.* MEd *Exe.*
 PhD *Chic.*

Michael John Englefield BSc, PhD *Ston*
 Dulcie Jean Greig BSc *W.Aust.* DipEd
 David John Karoly BSc PhD *R'dg*
 Joseph Gregory Kupka MA PhD *Calif.*
 Sonny Gabriel Loo ME *N.S.W.* PhD
 Anthony Wah-cheung Lun BSc PhD
 Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh BSc PhD *N.E.*
 Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan BSc *Annam.*
 PhD *Calc.*

Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
 Alan James Pryde MSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.*
 Naunihal Singh MSc *Patna* PhD *Delhi*
 John Colin Srillwell MSc *Melb.* PhD *M.I.T.*
 Aidan Waverley Sudbury BA *Cantab.* PhD
 Juraj Virsik RNDr CSc *HabilDoz Charles*
 Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (jointly with
Department of Computer Science)

Lecturers

Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD
 Eric King-wah Chu BSc *H.K.* PhD *Bath*
 John Charles Lattranzio BSc PhD
 Philip Ian McCloud BA PhD *Flin.*
 Michael John Reeder BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Robyn Arianrhod BLitt *U.N.E.* PhD
 Frank Bierbrauer BSc
 Kathy Diamantopoulou BSc
 John Doyle BSc *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*
 Neelam Gupta MA *Delhi* PhD *Ind.I.T.*
 Rosemary Mardling BSc PhD
 John Marinopoulos BSc

Administrative officer

Terezia Maria Kral

Caulfield and Frankston campuses**Professor**

D Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Principal lecturers

Ronald Adlem BSc *Lond.* GradDipAppStats *R.M.I.T.*
 MEd
 Paul Lochert BSc DipEd *Adel.* MSc (*Director, Caulfield*
and Frankston)

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey Bruton MSc *Melb.* BSc
 Greg Coldicutt BSc DipEd
 Lindsay Evans BSc *Melb.* DipElecComp *C.I.T.* MSc
Leeds TSTC MASLE
 Kenneth Mann BSc *W.Aust.* MSc PhD FRMetS FIMA
 TC
 Clive McCann BSc *Melb.*
 Alan McLean BSc DipEd *Tas.* BSc *Melb.* MSc *Car.*
 MAdmin
 Pamela Norton BSc *Syd.* DipEd *W.Aust.* GradDipComp
Curtin PhD *Warw.*
 Peter Wright BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC

Lecturers

Keirh Anker BA *Melb.* GradDipDP *Chisholm*
 David Bull BSc *Lanc.* MSc *Manc.* GradCertEd *Leeds*
 Richard Farmer MSc *Melb.* PhD *Tas.*
 Peter Grossman BSc PhD

John Hille BSc *BEd Melb.* MSc
 John Jeavons BSc *Melb.* MSc
 Ian Kirkwood GradDipDP *C.I.T.* BSc DipEd PhD
 Manfred Krautschneider BA MSc PhD
 Graham Leary BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP *C.I.T.*

AFIMA

Ann Maharaj MSc DipDC&IS *Durban*
 Roman Sandler BSc *Vilnius* PhD *Moscow*
 Roy Stather BSc PhD *LaT.*
 Bruce Stephens BSc GradDipEd MStats *N.S.W.*
 Antonius Van Oosterwijk BSc DipEd *Melb.* MAdmin

Assistant lecturer

Cristina Varsavsky MMaths PhD *Buenos Aires*

Physics**Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses****Professors**

John Rayner Pilbrow MSc *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAIP
 (Head)
 William Albert Rächinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP
 (*Experimental Physics*) (*Deputy head, Clayton*)

Readers

Robert John Fleming BSc PhD DSc *Belf.* FAIP
 Trevor John Hicks BSc *Melb.* DipEd PhD
 Peter James Lloyd BSc *Melb.* PhD *N.S.W.*
 Prem Parkash Phakey BA *Panj.* MSc *Panj. and Leic.*
 PhD
 Gordon John Fordyce Troup MSc *Lond.* DSc *Melb.*

Associate professors

John Dixon Cashion MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FAIP
 Charles Don MSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD TTTC ARMIT
 MAIP MASA MAAS
 Trevor Roy Finlayson BSc *Qld* PhD FAIP
 Charles Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *C.I.T.*
 GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm* PhD FAIP MAPsS
 Peter Wells BSc DipEd PhD MAIP (*Deputy head,*
Caulfield and Frankston)

Senior lecturers

Denis Walter Coates BSc PhD *Not.*
 John Davis DipEEng *Ballarat* BSc PhD TTTC
 Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* DipEd
 MEnvSci PhD FAIP
 David Roy Markham Mills BSc PhD *N.E.*
 Michael Morgan BSc PhD MAIP
 Freddie Ninio MSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Pitt.*
 Peter Norman BSc *BEd Melb.* PhD MAIP MACE
 Harry Solomon Perlman MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP
 Andrew Edward Smith MA *Canab.* MSc PhD
Copenhagen
 David Aitchison Smith BSc DipMus *Adel.* PhD *Canab.*
 Imants Svalbe BSc DipEd PhD *Melb.* MAIP MIEEE
 Graham Swenson MSc *BEdStud Qld* DipTertEd *N.E.*
 PhD *Syd.*
 Keith Thompson BSc PhD *Manc.*
 Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP

Lecturers

Tuck Chuen Choy BSc PhD *Lond.*
 Andrew Cramond BAppSc *V.I.C.* MAppSc *Chisholm*
 PhD *Salf.* MAIP MAAS
 Greg Jakovidis BSc PhD *LaT.* MAIP MAAPT
 Ian McLeod MSc DipEd *Melb.* MAAPT
 Robin John Pollard BSc PhD *Cant.*

Faculty of Science

Fred Robilliard MSc *LaT.* ARMIT MAIP

Assistant lecturers

Susan Margaret Feteris MSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn*
(*part-time*)

Guo Lin Hua DipPhys *Sichuan T.C.* PhD
Joseph Palamara BSc PhD (*part-time*)

ARC research fellow

Zhong Yong Chun PhD

Resources manager

Harold James Bracegirdle BAppSc *R.M.I.T.* ARMIT

Administrative officer

Lorraine Cossart-Walsh

Psychology

Professors

Ross Henry Day BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv *LaT.*
FAPsS FASSA FAA (*Head*)

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD
Mich.

Readers

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA *Oxon.* PhD *Sheff.* DSc
FASSA FBPsS

Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA *Syd.* PhD

William Robert Webster BA PhD *Syd.*

Senior lecturers

Dianne Christine Bradley BSc *A.N.U.* PhD *M.I.T.*

Charles Alan Lill BSc *Brist.* PhD *Edin.* (*jointly with*
Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology)

Malcolm Bruce Macmillan BSc *W.Aust.* MSc *Melb.*

Donald McLeod Thomson BA *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.* LLB

Lecturers

Jennifer Rivers Redman BPharm *V.I.C.* BRSc PhD *LaT.*

Gregory Wayne Yelland BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Vickii Barbara Jenvey BA *N.S.W.* DipEd *Syd.* MEd

Wendy Ann McKenzie MA *Qld*

James Gavin Phillips BSc *Adel.* PhD *Flin.*

Lisa Zafrina Wise BSc PhD

Laboratory and resource manager

Kenneth Russell Hall

Water Studies Centre/Centre for Stream Ecology

Director

Barry Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo* DipChemEng *Swin.*
BSc PhD FRACI

Research fellows

Richard Edwards PhD *Georgia*

Kimberley James PhD

Richard Royle PhD *U.N.S.W.*

Richard Benson MSc *Hull* PhD *Plymouth*

James Ranville BS *Michigan* MS PhD *Colorado*

Ying Shan BSc *Shanghai* MSc *East China* PhD *Lond.*

Research associate

Thomas Davies DipAppChem *Syd.Tech.Coll.* DipMan
BSc *U.N.S.W.* MAppSc *C.I.T.*

Research officers

Manoura Mitri MSc *LaT.*

Stacey Poulson BS *Utah*

Research assistants

Nadine Cubbereley BSc *Melb.*

Sue Morris BSc *U.W.A.*

Laboratory staff

Ashley Liang BSc *Melb.*

Tony Puclin BSc

Sandra Sdraulig BSc *LaT.*

Consultant

Max Amos

Technical officer

Tom Harris BSc *Adel.*

Laboratory manager

Pater Moulder BSc *Adel.*

Administrative officer

Pam Dickinson BSc DipEd *Melb.*

Special purpose centres

Centre for Applied Mathematical Modelling

Executive director

D Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Research assistant

Andrew Lewis BAppSc

Polymer Research Centre

Executive director

David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DIC *Imp.Coll.* FRACI

The Computer Centre

Director

Peter Robert Annal BE MEngSc

Acting deputy director

Keith Alexander Heale BE *Melb.*

Manager (Caulfield branch)

Raymond Newland DipBusStud(EDP) *C.I.T.*

Manager (Frankston branch)

Byron Kirby

Senior lecturer

Barrie John Milne BA BSc *Melb.*

Lecturers

Arthur Neil Mitchell Clarke BE MEngSc

Peter Hugh Gordon BSc *Melb.*

Peter Shaw Hawkins BSc *Melb.* BSc DipEd

Acting system programming manager

David Wilson BAppSc(EDP) *Chisholm*

System programmers – UNIX

Katharine Ching BSc *Taiwan* MCS *Texas*

George Scott

Keith Lewis BE

Chris Younger BSc

System programmers – VMS

John Allerton BSc *N.S.W.*

Simon McCoy

Allan Thorne

System programmer – networking

John Mann BSc

System programmers – Micros

Ian Brabham BEng *Chisholm*

Edwin Barnes

Barry Bron

Programming consultant

William Patrick Miller MSc *Cal. Tech.*

Helpdesk – Caulfield

Craig Marchan CertEDP *Chisholm*

Ian Savicky BAppSc(Comp) *Chisholm*

Helpdesk – Clayton

Trevor Smith

Engineering manager

Bruce Arthur Seaman

Assistant engineering manager

Russell Keil BSc DipEd DipEng *R.M.I.T.*

Senior engineering officer – Caulfield

Ralph Klimek

Senior engineering officer – Clayton

George Foscolos

Senior engineering officer – Frankston

David Selby

PABX communications manager

Peter Howell BSc *Lond.*

Communications and project engineers

Stephen Balogh BAppSc(Comp) GradDipDigCom
Chisholm

Stephen Dart BAppSc *R.M.I.T.*

James Sargeant BE

Business manager

Ron Sawyer BSc MSc *Brun.* MBA

Short course coordinator

Kerin Barry DipT

Operations manager

David Calvert Williamson BSc

Operations supervisor – Clayton

Brian Potton

Operations supervisor – Caulfield

Yvonne Conyers

Computer services manager

Ronald Roy Coster

PC support manager

Stewart Olney

Manager – Gippsland

Barry McInnes DipCompStud PhD *Melb.*

Manager – pharmacy

Peter Bury Phd

The Library

University librarian

Edward Huck Tee Lim BA Sing. DipLib N.S.W.
GradDipInfSys C.C.A.E. FLA AALIA

Deputy university librarian

Hans Walter Groenewegen BA Syd. DipLib N.S.W.
GradDipApplSci R.M.I.T. AALIA

Associate librarians

Ho Chooi-Hon BA *Malaya* MAdmin ALA AALIA
Peter James Mitchell BA *Melb.* ALA

Biomedical librarian

Barbara Wagner Jacoby ML *Emporia* BS(Ed) *Nebraska*
AALIA

Biomedical deputy branch librarian

Wendy Kay Baldwin BSc MA(Lib.)

Caulfield/Frankston branch librarian

Olive Irene Cousins BA *BEd Melb.* TTLC AALIA

Caulfield/Frankston deputy branch librarian

Jean Gourlay GradDipC&IS C.I.T. GradDipDP C.I.T.
MACS AALIA

Hargrave librarian

Marta Violetta Chiba BA MLib AALIA

A/g deputy branch librarian

Le Thi Nhan MEngSc PhD ARMIT

Humanities and social sciences branch librarian

Janice Eve Fortuyn Droggleever BA *U.N.I.S.A.* DipEd
Natal GradDipLib R.M.I.T. AALIA

Humanities and social sciences deputy branch librarian

Vivien Ruth Nash BA *N'cle (U.K.)* ALA AALIA

Law librarian

Edwin John Glasson LLB *Melb.* DipLib N.S.W.

A/g deputy branch librarian

Dennis Warren BA N.E. DipEd *N'cle (N.S.W.)*
GradDipLib R.M.I.H.E. GradDipApplSciComp
Charles Sturt AALIA

Technical services librarian

Janet Rose Maslen BSc MBA ARMIT AALIA

Deputy technical services librarian

Volkhard Wehner BA *Melb.* DipLib N.S.W.

Systems librarian

Susan Mavis Steele B.Sc *Melb.* GradDipInfoServ
R.M.I.T. GradDipComputing AALIA

Manager – data processing services

Philip Ronald Snoxall BA *Oxon.* MACS

Programmers

Lynette Hinton BSc *Qld* GradDipComp C.I.T.
Iris Radulescu BA GradDipArabic *Damascus*
GradDipCompSci *LaT.* MACS

Rare Books librarian

Richard Francis Overell BA *Qld* GradDipLib R.M.I.T.

Collection management librarian

Robert Stafford BA *LaT.* ALA

Commercial and technical information services librarian

Leigh Thomas Oldmeadow BSc DipEDF C.I.T.
ARMIT MLib AALIA

Serials librarian

James Henry Thorburn BA *Qld* MLib AALIA

Human resources management librarian

Anne Elizabeth Reilly BA GradDipLib R.M.I.T.

Administrative officer

Ross Harrison

Librarians

Janice Appleton BEc ARMIT

Vivienne Bernath BSc *Melb.* GradDipLIS *Melb.*

Albrecht Friedrich Briedenhahn BA ARMIT

Rosemary Bunnage BSocSc R.M.I.T.

Jennifer Susan Carpinelli BA *Melb.*

GradDipInfo&LibStuds M.C.A.E. AALIA

Irene Choo BA *Malaya* ALA AALIA

Sonia Carol Clements BA GradDipLib B.C.A.E.

Eve Cupper BA GradDipLib N.S.W. AALIA

Anna Davis BA DipLib ARMIT

Joan Lawrence Davis BA ARMIT

Averil Dent BA *Melb.* GradDipLib N.S.W.

GradDipComputing AALIA

Kamaludin Diradji Drs *I.K.I.P., Malang* DipLib
C.C.A.E.

Andrew Robert Dixon BSocSciLib GradDipComm
R.M.I.T. AALIA

Ruth Dixon BA *Melb.* GradDipLib R.M.I.T.
DipBookProd *Lond.* AALIA

Marjorie Ann Eadie BA(LibInfoSci) *Charles Sturt*
AALIA

David Kenneth Farrer BA AALIA

Grace Giannini BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipInfoServ
R.M.I.T.

Eulalie Jean Golding BA DipEd *Melb.* DipLib ARMIT

Fausto Philomeno Gomes BA BLS *Bom.*

Helen Goring BMus *Melb.* GradDipLib M.C.A.E.
AALIA

Joan Yolande Marie Gray BA ARMIT

Madelon Harland BA AALIA

Judith Anne Hopley MA(Lib)

Robyn Jenes DipT *I.E.C.D.* GradDipEd *Hawthorn*
GradDipLib M.C.A.E.

Joyce Jenkin BA(SocSci) *Deakin TSTC Monash*
Teachers Coll. AALIA

Petal Kinder BA GradDipLib R.M.I.T. AALIA

Leigh Kingshott BSc BA ARMIT

Dennis Kishere MA *Melb.* GradDipInfo&LibSci *Charles*
Sturt AALIA

Jennifer Mary Klingler BA ARMIT

Susan Little BA GradDipLib R.M.I.T.

Gerarda Mackenzie BEd DipLib M.C.A.E.

Fiona Kerry MacNaughton BA *LaT.* GradDipLib
R.M.I.T. DipMinistry *Bible Coll. Vic.*

Gillian Ann Marsden BA *Melb.* AALIA

Andrea Matos BA DipEd *Budapest Eotvos*
GradDipInfoServ R.M.I.T.

Pauline Mary Middleton BSc *W.Aust.* GradDipInfServ
R.M.I.T. AALIA

Sara Miranda BS(Maths) *Philippines* MA(Lib)

Frances Elizabeth Morrisey BSc GradDipInfServ
R.M.I.T. AALIA

Patricia Anne Naish BA DipEd *Qld* AALIA

Rosemary Trevis Nathanielsz AALIA

Jacqueline Osborne BA AALIA

Marie Pernat BA DipLib AALIA

Alison Jane Rankin DipLib BSocSc R.M.I.T.

GradDipSecStuds C.I.T. AALIA

Anna Alexandria Ryan BA *Melb.* GradDipLib
M.C.A.E.

Alicia Salazar-Cutoli
Christine Margaret Sambell BA DipEd GradDipLib
R.M.I.T.
Helene Denise Shaw BA AALIA
Helen Soemardjo BA DipLibInfSc R.M.I.H.E.
Joan Streitberg-Hodgson BA AALIA
Karen Lee Tang BA *W.Aust.* MA AALIA
Krystyna Magdalena Thomas AALIA TSTC
Jean Cassandra Tindall BA *Melb.* AALIA
Robin Mary Villwock BSc *Melb.* AALIA
Catherine Victoria Wallace BA C.I.T. ARMIT AALIA
Jennifer Warren BA DipLib
Gayle Tanya Whyte BA *LaT.* GradDipLib R.M.I.T.
Mary Geraldine Woodhatch BA *W.Aust.* DipLib
N.S.W. DipEd G.I.A.E.
Lee Poh York BPharm *Sing.* ALA

Library assistants (graduate)

Ann Harrison BA
Rosemary Anna McGinnes BSc

Library officers

Kim Steven Arndell BA
Rosina Fay Bower AssocDipSocSci(Lib & Inf) *Prahran Coll.*
Kathleen Patricia Anne Boyle
Norma Leura Herman
Judith Anne Sheehan AssocDipSocSci(Lib&Inf)
Prahran Coll.
Yasmin Wimasalena LibTechCert *Box Hill Coll.*

**Monash University College
Gippsland**

Chief librarian

John Yocklunn KCVO BA *W.Aust.* & A.N.U. MA
Sheff. ALA AALIA

Deputy librarian

Janet Martin BA *Syd.* MLib AALIA

User services librarian

Marie-Therese Bernadette Van Dyk BA *N'cle (N.S.W.)*
MBA AALIA

Cataloguing librarian

Kathryn May Steel BA *Vic.* MLib AALIA

Librarians

Margaret Jane Dand BA *Deakin* GradDipInfoServ
R.M.I.T.
Ailsa Marion Dott BA DipLegalStuds *LaT.* GradDipLib
Ballarat Univ.Coll.
Justin Donald Edwards BA GradDipLib *Tas.*
Malcolm McEwen Home DipArts *Bendigo* GradDipLib
Ballarat BA G.I.A.E.
Myles David Strous BSc *Qld* GradDipLibSc Q.I.T.
Gary James Weston DipT *Deakin* BEd *W.I.A.E.*
GradDipLib&InfSc *Charles Sturt*

Library officers

Josephine Gisle Leslie AssocDipSocSci (LibTech)
Footscray Coll.
Lesley Joan McConville TPTC

Special purpose centres

English Language Teaching Centre

Professor

Raymond McD Anderson BCom BEd *Melb.* PhD *Stan.*
MEd TPTC (*Chairman*)

Director

Robyn Mary Kindler BA DipEd BEd MEdSt

Academic staff

Winifred Helen Andrews TPTC *Toorak T.C.*
GradDipM'cultSt *Chisholm*

Eileen Lorraine Bullock BA MA DipEd GradDipTESL

Kate Cadman BA *Birmingham MA N.S.W.*

GradDipEd(TESOL) *Vic.Coll.*

Michael Clutterbuck BA GradCertEd *Manchester MA*
Melb. MEd *Monash CertTESOL Hawthorn I.E.*

Hanna Stavad Glazebrook BA *School of Economics*
(*Den.*) GradDipJourn *Danish School of Journalism*
DipEd

Terri Granger DipTch *Vic.Coll.* GradDipMulticultEd
N.E.

Marianne Grey DipEd GradDipTESOL *Vic.Coll.*

Andrew Jackson BA

Veena Roshan Ara Khan MA *Auck.* MA *Mon.* MA
DipEd *Massey*

Barbara Anne Livett CertTEFOL BSc DipEd
R.S.A. (Lond.)

Philippa Joan Lucas BEd *Vic.Coll.*

Heike Karen Reich BA DipEd

Ramone Ruth Rosen MA DipEd *Tel Aviv* BA

Patrizia Francesca Rossi BA DipEd

Suzanne Kay Wu BA *Melb.*

Secretary

Crystal Chatterton

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Director

John Austin BA

Senior teachers

Elizabeth M Reed BA PhD

Angela M Ridsdale BA MEd *Melb.* PhD TPTC TSPTC

Brian P Giesner BSc PhD DipEd

Teachers

Annette Atkinson BSc DipEd *Melb.*

Sonia A Smallacombe BA DipEd

Joan G Kimm BA LLB

Recruitment officer

John Lochowiak BEd *S.A.C.A.E.*

Secretaries

Kim E Phan

Catherine M Arouff

Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit

Director and professor

Terence Hore MEd PhD *Alta.* DLC *Lough.*

Deputy director

Neil Stanley Pager MA DipEd *Well.* MAdmin

Senior lecturers

Malcolm Gordon Eley BSc *Melb.* MEd PhD *Alta.* BEd

Justus Helen Lewis MA PhD *Edin.* DipEd

Lecturers

Gabrielle Mary Baldwin BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Northw.*

Robert Mervyn Thompson BSc DipEd GradDip *Swin.*

Developmental engineer (educational technology)

Edwin Charles Joseph Snell BEd *LaT.* FMTC

Koorie Research Centre

Director

Eve Mumewa Fesi AM PhD

Assistant lecturer

Marlene Derlet BA DipEd

Standing Committees of Council

Adjunct and Honorary Professors Selection Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from the Dean of the relevant faculty recommending the appointment of adjunct and honorary professors.

Chairman: Professor M I Logan

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for the affiliation of existing educational institutions, the continuance of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council.

Chairman: Mr A H May

Secretary: Mr I C Gregory

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experiment or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid with the capacity to multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially tumorigenic viruses. 2. To assess the actual and potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and their departmental chairmen of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of the minutes of its meetings and by the submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions they may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents on behalf of the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee on matters of biosafety. 8. To maintain close communication with the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee via, for example, the Occupational Health and Safety Branch mutual exchange of minutes, and reports to Council etc.

Chairman: Dr J I Rood

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration and policies of the

Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the fostering of cooperation between the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the University as is from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. supplying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.

Chairman: Professor R J W Selleck

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Buildings Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To implement recommendations of the Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee. 2. To ensure appropriate quality and design standards, taking into account building life criteria, are applied to all proposed buildings. 3. To monitor and minimise maintenance costs to buildings, including advising on maintenance considerations in design of new buildings and to approve the maintenance program within the budget allocation. 4. To approve proposals for major site works, for example roads, major landscaping projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor's Planning Committee, and to approve and monitor expenditure of the budget allocated. 5. To monitor expenditure on projects approved in the Works and Services budget and on capital works funded outside the Works and Services budget (eg, Union projects). 6. To manage the use of energy on campus and advise and monitor operational costs of buildings and services. To advise on energy considerations in design of new buildings.

Chairman: Dr G A Knights

Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Terms of reference: To make recommendations to Council for the conferring of the title of Emeritus Professor.

Chairman: The Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Equal Opportunity Committee

Terms of reference: To recommend equal opportunity and affirmative action policies and objectives to Council. To monitor the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.

Chairman: Mr A L Pritchard

Secretary: Mrs R Bowen

Executive Committee

Terms of reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise all of the powers, authorities duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes): (a) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in December and the ordinary meeting held in the following March whenever and to such extent as the

Standing Committees of the Academic Board

Committee resolves is necessary; and (b) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in March and the ordinary meeting held the following December, on any matter which either the Chancellor or the Deputy Chancellor has certified in writing is of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.

Chairman: The Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Finance Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all matters having a financial implication and make recommendations to Council.

Chairman: Vacant

Secretary: Mr R J Cochrane

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: To receive from any two members of Council or two professors proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.

Chairman: The Chancellor

Secretary: Ms B M Linsten

Naming Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all proposals referred to it by Council or the Vice-Chancellor for the naming of buildings, parts of buildings, or other distinct sections of the University, and to make recommendations to Council.

Chairman: Dr G A Knights

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Nominations Committee

Terms of reference: To make nominations to the Governor in Council for appointments to Council to be made pursuant to section 7(1)(a) of the *Monash University Act*, and nominations to Council for co-option pursuant to section 7(1)(h) of that Act.

Chairman: The Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the University in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the University. 3. To monitor University compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the University and its employees in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chairman: Professor R Porter

Secretary: Dr C J Tillman

Patents Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Vice-Chancellor on all matters concerning patents.

Chairman: Dr J E Kolm

Secretary: Mrs R Bruce

Personal Chairs Committee

Terms of reference: To consider from time to time recommendations from faculties' personal chairs advisory committees for appointments to personal chairs.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Professorial Salaries Committee

Terms of reference: To determine on behalf of Council and in strict confidence professorial salary loadings within the guidelines laid down from time to time by the Academic Salaries Tribunal.

Chairman: The Chancellor

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Standing Committees of the Academic Board

Admissions Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Academic Board on all matters relating to undergraduate admission policies.

Chairman: Professor I D Rae

Secretary: Mr L Cameron

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of reference: To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supply programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chairman: Professor D M de Kretser

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Computing Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Vice-Chancellor on policy and budget relating to all computing matters: computers, computer education, communication, administrative systems and other similar matters.

Chairman: Professor C J Bellamy

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Development Committee

Terms of reference: To consider, when appropriate, the ongoing development of the University with particular reference to academic affairs.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Terms of reference: To ensure that the standards of

NHMRC/CSIRO/AAC 'Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Experimental Purposes' and the Monash University 'Procedures for Animal Experimentation', insofar as they relate to the care and use of animals in the University, are maintained on a continuing basis.

Chairman: Professor R V Short
Executive Officer: Dr N E Johnston

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

1. Membership

As an institutional ethics committee recognised by the NH&MRC, the committee shall be composed of men and women reflecting different age groups and include at least five people as follows:

- . a laywoman and layman not associated with the institution who are not closely involved in medical, scientific or legal work
- . a minister of religion
- . a lawyer
- . a medical graduate with research experience

Other members may be added as appropriate.

2. Terms of office

Members shall serve a term of three years.

3. Alternates

Alternates may be appointed for each member and, where possible, shall be available to attend meetings.

Terms of reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies. 5. To formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to ethical matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board. 6. To liaise with other relevant university committees, affiliated hospitals and the Office for Research. 7. To act in a consultative and advisory capacity on ethical matters.

In carrying out these functions, the committee shall:

- (i) conform with the NH&MRC Statement on Human Experimentation and Supplementary Notes on research in particular fields that may be published from time to time,
- (ii) take account of local cultural and social attitudes in making decisions,
- (iii) ensure that procedures relating to obtaining consent are observed,
- (iv) ensure that no members of the committee adjudicate on proposals in which they may be personally involved,
- (v) ensure that, while accepting that researchers have a duty of advance knowledge, the rights of individuals take precedence over the expected benefits to human knowledge or to the community.

Chairman: Professor G D Thorburn
Secretary: Ms L M Gash

Exclusion Appeals Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statute 6.2 to hear, on behalf of the Academic Board, appeals against

exclusion for unsatisfactory progress, with the delegated authority to make decisions on the board's behalf.

Chairman: Appointed at each meeting
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

General Library Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as is made available to the library, and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the University as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Acting Chairman: Professor C T Probyn
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Honorary Degrees Committee

Terms of reference: To receive from any two members of Council or two professors proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council

Chairman: The Chancellor
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Board of the Koorie Research Centre

Terms of reference: To advise and assist the centre and its director specifically on academic matters of concern to the University as a whole and also in the area of funding. To propose annually to the Academic Board the names of up to seven persons drawn from Monash University, from other universities, from government, from persons of Aboriginal descent and from among members of the general community who indicate an active interest or are involved in the work of the centre.

Chairman: Professor M G Clyne
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Terms of reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.
Chairman: Professor M C Ricklefs
Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Terms of reference: To select and invite a person to give the lecture from time to time.
Chairman: Professor P A D Singer
Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

PhD and Scholarships Committee

Terms of reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the Committee shall be responsible for – 1. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 2. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Education (EdD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 3. the conduct of all matters pertaining to any Professional Doctorate Programme that may be established in accordance with and subject

Other Standing Committees

to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force; 4. dealing with all matters relating to the administration of scholarships; and 5. dealing with any matters concerning research or higher degrees which are referred to it by the Academic Board or the Vice-Chancellor and President.

Chairman: Professor A G Duggan

Secretary: Mrs P Herman

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms V Kelly

Publications Committee

Terms of reference: To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund, and to advise the Vice-Chancellor, when requested on matters relating to the University's policy on publications.

Chairman: Professor D N Aspin

Secretary: Mr C Lucas

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader and associate professor and to submit recommendations to the Academic Board and Council.

Chairman: Professor R J Pargetter

Secretary: Mr A Armstrong

Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall

There are no terms of reference.

Chairman: Professor N W Murray

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Board of Management for University Theatres

Terms of reference: To have regard to the overall governance of the Alexander Theatre and the George Jenkins Theatre, the development of policy, programs and business plans for them; and the development of commercial sponsorship opportunities both for their ongoing operations and for any special projects.

Chairman: Professor G J Davison

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Standing Committee on Visiting Professors

Terms of reference: To consider recommendations for conferment of the title 'Visiting Professor'.

Chairman: To be appointed

Secretary: Mr A Annstrong

Joint Orientation Committee

A joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board.

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of

reference. The committee's brief is to plan and implement the orientation program for the University.

Chairman: Dr I D S Ward

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Open Day Committee

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to arrange and conduct the University's open day.

Chairman: Professor J C Bigelow

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Other Standing Committees

Committee of Deans

Terms of reference: The terms of reference are stated fully in Statute 2.9.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Discipline Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statutes 2.6 and 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the University and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chairman: Appointed at the commencement of each investigation or meeting.

Secretary: Ms V M Kelly

Halls of Residence Committee

Terms of reference: As a Committee of advice to the Vice-Chancellor to exercise general superintendence over the policies under which the University's Halls of Residence are operated, and over their management. Subject to the Finance Committee of Council to superintend the financial affairs of the halls. Subject to the Staff Committee of Council to superintend the employment of the non-academic staff of the halls. To receive recommendations from wardens on the appointment of deputy wardens and to make recommendations to the Registrar. To receive reports from the Committee of Wardens and the Residents' Committee and, where appropriate, make recommendations thereon to Council. To advise Council, when requested, on any matter concerning the affiliated college with special reference to cooperation between the affiliated college and the halls. To submit an Annual Report to Council including a financial statement and achievements of the past year.

Chairman: Professor L H T West

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To be responsible for all matters associated with the running of the University Gallery. 2. To create and manage a fund entitled *The Monash University Art Fund*, from the net proceeds of sales of any works of art and any additional moneys donated to the fund together with any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the income from which

shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. 3. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the University and the general public. 4. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the University's collection of works of art. 5. To advise Council on all matters relating to the University's collection of works of art. 6. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. 7. To raise money for Monash University to enable the University to contribute to the Art Fund from time to time. 8. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. 9. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms L M Gash

Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the Vice-Chancellor.

Chairman: Mr H A Grayson

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the University, and to make recommendations to Council on these and any related matters.

Chairman: Professor G J Davison

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Honorary graduates

Honorary graduates

	Honorary Degree		Honorary Degree
1966		1974	
Lord Casey	LLD	John Neill Greenwood	DEng
Carl Ferdinand Cori	DSc	Eric Ernest Westbrook	LLD
Frank John Fenner	MD	Kenneth Nigel Graham Simpson	MSc
1967		1975	
Dame Mabel Balcombe Brookes	LLD	Lawrence Percival Coombes	DEng
The Hon. Sir Henry Edward Bolte	LLD	Sir Gordon Colvin Lindsay Clark	LLD
Willis Henry Connolly	DEng	Francis Gordon Lennox	LLD
1968		Clement Byrne Christesen	DLitt
Lady (Flora Marjorie) Bassett	DLitt	James Adam Louis Matheson	LLD
Sir Walter Osborn McCutcheon	LLD	1976	
Sir William Hudson	DEng	Alec Derwent Hope	DLitt
Sir George Whitecross Paton	LLD	Richard Roderick Andrew	MD
David Plumley Derham	LLD	1977	
Sir Frank Macfarlane Burner	DSc	Joseph Terence Anthony Burke	DLitt
1969		Judith Arundell Wright McKinney	DLitt
Sir Frederick William George White	DSc	Sir Sydney Sunderland	LLD
Sir Michael Chamberlin	LLD	1978	
The Hon. Mr Justice Thomas Weetman Smith	LLD	Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland	DEng
Sir George Lindor Brown	DSc	Sir Charles Gullan McGrath	DEng
Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor	MD	Godfrey Alfred Rattigan	LLD
1970		1979	
Ursula Hoff	DLitt	Sir Sydney Lance Townsend	LLD
Albert Ernest Monk	LLD	Ruth Elise Coulsell	MSc
Alan Walsh	DSc	Sir James Alexander Forrest	LLD
Sir Walter Eric Bassett	DEng	Sir Frank Woods	LLD
Rutherford Ness Robertson	DSc	1980	
Maurice Rossie Ewing	MD	Sir Henry Arthur Winneke	LLD
James Leslie William	MSc	Archibald Keverall McIntyre	DSc
1971		Ian Langlands	LLD
Sir Rohan Delacombe	LLD	Frederick Ronald Williams	LLD
Charles Garrett Phillips	DSc	1981	
Alan Rowland Chisholm	DLitt	Charles Henry Brian Priestley	DSc
Alfred Ernest Floyd	DLitt	His Royal Highness, Charles, Prince of Wales	LLD
Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood	LLD	Sir Colin York Syme	LLD
1972		Joseph Brown	LLD
Alice Hoy	LLD	Celia Elizabeth Rosser	MSc
Leonard William French	LLD	William Alexander Gowdie Scott	LLD
William Copley Radford	LLD	1982	
Dame Ella Annie Noble Macknight	MD	Donald Cochrane	DEc
1973		Arthur John Birch	DSc
John Thomson Gunther	LLD	Geoffrey Sawyer	LLD
The Hon. Samuel Merrifield	DLitt	Bernhard Hermann Neumann	DSc
Sir Edmund Francis Herring	LLD	1983	
		Colin Grant Clark	DEc
		Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston	LLD

Honorary graduates

	<i>Honorary Degree</i>
1984	
Robert Hanbury Brown	DSc
Howard Arthur Wills	DEng
Sydney Stephen Dunn	LLD
Sir Bernard James Callinan	DEng
1985	
Harrison Bryan	LLD
Sir Edmund Hillary	LLD
Roger Kemp	LLD
Hugh Stretton	LLD
1986	
Hiroyuki Iwaki	LLD
Kenneth Henderson Hunt	DEng
Benjamin Alexander Baxter	MSc
His Royal Highness, The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh	DSc
Peter John Hollingworth	LLD
Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes	LLD
Hugh Mitchell McKenzie	LLD
James Charles McNeill	LLD
John McIntosh Young	LLD
1987	
James Douglas Butchart	LLD
Margaret Elizabeth Hamer	LLD
David Woolley	LLD
Kylie Tennant	DLitt
Nigel John Gray	LLD
1988	
Bruce Alexander Fuhrer	MSc
Arnold Patrick McCaughey	DLitt
1989	
Sir Arvi Hillar Parbo	DEng
David Damien Parer	DSc
Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn	MD
Richard Selby Smith	LLD
Mechai Viravaidya	MD
1990	
Richard Pratt	DEng
Leslie Bodi	DLitt
David Keith Williamson	DLitt
Sir Gustav Joseph Victor Nossal	LLD
1991	
Robert Edwards	LLD
Willoughby James Bailey	LLD
Joseph Ezra Isaac	DEc
John David Legge	DLitt
Henry Krongold	LLD
Oodgeroo Noonuccal	DLitt

Honorary graduates